1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	Page 1
	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA	
2		
3	Case No. 18-CV-0298-CVE-JFJ	
4	X	
5	RICHARD FELTZ, et al., On behalf of himself :	
6	and all others : similarly situated, :	
	Plaintiff :	
7	: VS :	
8	:	
9	BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS : OF TULSA COUNTY, et al., :	
	Defendants :	
10	X	
11		
12		
13	Videotaped deposition of	
14	JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR.	
15	taken via videoconference before Clifford Edwards,	
16	Certified Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public, on	
17	December 16, 2020, at 10:09 a.m.	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25	Exhibit	7

1	A P P E A R A N C E S: (all via videoconference)	Page 2	1	INDEX OF EXAMINATION	Page 4
2	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:		2	PAG	3
	ALLISON HOLT RYAN, ESQ.		3	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. RYAN	3
	GARY YEUNG, ESQ. (NY Office)		4	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON 14	5
5	MICHELLE A. KISLOFF, ESQ.		5	Choose Employee St. Inc. Wildow	,
6	ANNEKE BARAN ALTIERI, ESQ. HOGAN LOVELLS US LLP				
	555 Thirteenth Street, NW		6	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
7	Washington, DC 20004		7	Plaintiff's Exhibit PAG	3
8	allison.holt-ryan@hoganlovells.com michelle.kisloff@hoganlovells.com		8	Musseman No. 1, Affidavit of William	
	anneke.altieri@hoganlovells.com		9	Musseman dated April 15, 2019 37	
9			10	Musseman No. 2, Declaration of William	
10	HAYLEY HOROWITZ, ESQ. STILL SHE RISES		11		
11	567 E 36th St N				
	Tulsa, Oklahoma 74106		12	Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative	
12 13	hayleyh@stillsherises.org		13	Order Establishment of Bond	
14			14	Docket 75	
15	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT STATE JUDGES:		15	Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended	
16	ERIN MOORE, ESQ.		16	Administrative Order Regarding	
17	ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL STEFANIE LAWSON, ESQ.				
	ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL		17	Pretrial Release Program 75	
18	DEVAN PEDERSON, ESQ.		18	Musseman No. 5, Rule CR 2. Pre-established	
19	ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL OKLAHOMA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE		19	Bail and Initial Appearance 119	
19	313 N.E. 21st St.		20	Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court,	
20	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73105		21	Bench Card: Judicial Guide to	
0.1	stefanie.lawson@oag.ok.gov		22	Bond Docket 135	
21	erin.moore@oag.ok.gov devan.pederson@oag.ok.gov				
22			23	(Reporter's Note: Exhibits marked remotely and	
23			24	forwarded to US Legal Support for production.)	
24 25			25		
1	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT BOARD OF COUNTY	Page 3	1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are n	Page 5
	COMMISSIONERS AND THE SHERIFF:				low off the
2			2	record. This is the remote	
	DOUGLAS WILSON, ESQ.		3	video-recorded deposition of Jud	.ge
3	ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY		4	William J. Musseman, Jr. Today	is
	DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE		5	Wednesday, December 16, 2020. T	he time
4	500 S. Denver Ave. Ste. 900		6	is now 10:09 a.m. Eastern Time Z	one.
	Tulsa, Oklahoma 74103		7	We are here in the matter of	
5	douglas.wilson@tulsacounty.org				
6			8	vs. Board of County Commissioner	s of the
7	ALSO PRESENT:		9	County of Tulsa.	
•				My name is Steve DeCanio, r	
8	STEVE DeCANIO. VIDEOGRAPHER		10	My Halle is steve Decallo, i	emote
8	STEVE DeCANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		10	video technician on behalf of U.	
9	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER			video technician on behalf of U.	
9 10	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12	video technician on behalf of U. Support.	S. Legal
9 10 11	STEVE DeCANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court repo	S. Legal
9 10 11 12	STEVE DeCANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court repo	S. Legal rter, Legal
9 10 11 12 13	STEVE DeCANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court repo	S. Legal rter, Legal
9 10 11 12 13	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court repo	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement
9 10 11 12 13 14	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report Cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the s	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report Cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin.	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report Cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attornal	s. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report Cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attornal	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition	S. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys ally
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition acknowledge that I am not physical	s. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys ally nd that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition acknowledge that I am not physic present in the deposition room a I'll be reporting this deposition.	s. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys ally nd that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition acknowledge that I am not physic present in the deposition room a I'll be reporting this deposition remotely.	s. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys ally nd that n
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STEVE DECANIO, VIDEOGRAPHER		11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	video technician on behalf of U. Support. At this time the court report cliff Edwards, on behalf of U.S. Support, will please enter the start for remote proceedings into the we may begin. COURT REPORTER: The attorn participating in this deposition acknowledge that I am not physic present in the deposition room a I'll be reporting this deposition.	s. Legal rter, Legal tatement record so eys ally nd that n at, in

		′ - '	· - ·
1	Page 6	1	Page 8
1	the witness will verbally declare his	1	this is a remote deposition. Those have
2	testimony in this matter as under penalty	2	been recorded by the parties, and there's
3	of perjury.	3	no need to state those on the record.
4	The parties and their counsel	4	COURT REPORTER: All set to begin.
5	consent to this arrangement and waive any	5	Thank you.
6	objections to this manner of reporting.	6	MS. RYAN: Right.
7	Please indicate your agreement by	7	
8	stating your name and your agreement on	8	DIRECT EXAMINATION
9	the record.	9	
10	MS. RYAN: This is Allison Holt Ryan	10	BY MS. RYAN:
11	from Hogan Lovells on behalf of	11	Q Good morning, Judge Musseman. I'll start
12	plaintiffs.	12	again. How are you doing this morning?
13	And I agree.	13	A I'm good. I hope you're well.
14	MS. MOORE: This is Erin Moore from	14	Q I am well.
15	the Oklahoma Attorney General's Office	15	So if we were together, I would go over
16	representing state defendant judges.	16	some ground rules for this deposition just to make
17	And we agree.	17	sure that the court reporter was able to get
18	MR. WILSON: Douglas Wilson for the	18	everything down. And I'm going to do the same thing
19	Sheriff and the County Commissioners.	19	here. They're a little different 'cause this is a
20	I agree.	20	remote deposition.
21	MR. YEUNG: Gary Yeung representing	21	So I'm going to be asking the questions,
22	the plaintiffs.	22	and then you'll be providing answers. I am going to
23	And I agree.	23	do my very best to allow you to finish your answers
24	MS. LAWSON: Stefanie Lawson. I	24	before I ask the next question, and I would just ask
25	represent the defendant state judges.	25	that you would do the same; is that okay?
1	Page 7 I agree.	1	Page 9 A Yes, ma'am.
2	BY MS. RYAN:	2	Q And you understand that you're under oath
3	Q Good morning, Judge Musseman. As I	3	here under penalty of perjury just as if you were
4	mentioned a moment, my name is Allison Ryan, and I'm	4	in testifying in court?
5	going to be taking your deposition today.	5	A I do.
6	Have you ever been deposed before?	6	Q And if for some reason you don't
7	COURT REPORTER: One moment.	7	understand my question, will you let me know so that
8	A No, ma'am.	8	I can rephrase?
9	COURT REPORTER: One moment, please.	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10	COOK! INDICATED ONE MOMENTO, PICADE.	10	Q And if you need a break at any time I
11	WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR.	11	can tell you my normal procedures is to take about
12	at Tulsa County Courthouse, 500 South Denver	12	a break about every hour on on record time.
13	Avenue, Room 706, Tulsa, Oklahoma, having first	13	Given our short amount of time today, I may take it
14	been duly sworn, deposed and testified as follows:	14	a little bit longer. But if you need a break at any
15	Zon dari buorn, depobed did teperifica do fortowo.	15	time, just let me know, and we'll take a break, so
16	COURT REPORTER: And any	16	long as you answer the question that's pending in
17	stipulations?	17	
18	MS. MOORE: We would like the usual	18	front of you. A Yes, ma'am.
19	stipulations of object to form, and	19	'
20			Q Great. If at some point today you answer a
40	reserving the rest of the objections that	20	question and then later in the deposition you
01	aront mirrilaged based to be recovered	. / 1	quescion and then rater in the deposition voll
21	aren't privileged-based to be reserved		
22	for later.	22	remember something else with regard to that answer
22 23	for later. MS. RYAN: And as the parties have	22 23	remember something else with regard to that answer or something that you might need to revise, just let
22 23 24	for later. MS. RYAN: And as the parties have agreed, there are a number of	22 23 24	remember something else with regard to that answer or something that you might need to revise, just let me know, and we'll go back to that question. And
22 23	for later. MS. RYAN: And as the parties have	22 23	remember something else with regard to that answer or something that you might need to revise, just let

1		Page 10		Page 1
1	-	to that question.	1	for this deposition?
2	A	I will.	2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	Q	Is there any reason why you can't give	3	Q How many times?
4	full, com	plete, and accurate testimony today?	4	A One time.
5	A	Faded memory would be the biggest	5	Q And about how long was that meeting?
6	impedimen	t.	6	A Forty-five minutes.
7	Q	And if you can't remember something,	7	Q Okay.
8	you'll le	t me know?	8	A That is my best guess.
9	A	I will, yes, ma'am.	9	Q Understood.
10	Q	Perfect.	10	And was there anyone else in that meetin
11		But otherwise, there's nothing that's	11	with you and counsel, besides you and counsel?
12	prohibiti	ng you from being able to give true and	12	A No.
13	correct t	estimony today?	13	Q Okay. And have you discussed
14	А	No, ma'am.	14	A I wasn't even I wasn't in the room
15	Q	Great.	15	with them. I it was by I think it was by a
16	~	All right. Did you prepare for this	16	Microsoft Teams.
17	depositio		17	Q Okay. Thank you for that clarification.
18	A	Yes.	18	But no one else was in the Teams meeting
19		And what did you do to prepare?	19	besides you and counsel?
	Q A	I read the Local Criminal Rule 1 and		_
20			20	A Correct.
21	Local Cri	minal Rule 2.	21	Q And have you discussed your deposition
22		I read my previous I think there were	22	with anyone else besides counsel?
23	two affid	avits I'd signed in this case. I read	23	A No, ma'am.
24	those.		24 25	Q Great.
1		Page 11 that deal with responsibilities and	1	J J
2	_	of the presiding judge. I'm not the	2	make sure that I have every my research correct
3	presiding	judge now, and I refreshed my memory as to	3	on this.
4	the th	ose statutes.	4	Am I right that you have served as a
5	Q	Oklahoma State Statutes?	5	judge in Tulsa County since 2009?
6	A	And I	6	A Yes, ma'am.
7	Q	I'm sorry, Judge Musseman.	7	Q And prior to that, you were an ADA in
8		Oklahoma State Statutes; is that right?	8	Tulsa County?
9	A	Yes, ma'am.	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10	Q	Okay.	10	Q And during your time as an ADA, you
11	A	And I looked at a couple of AOs just to	11	overlapped with Judge Guten for a period of time; i
12	jog my me	mory back of, you know, 2017/2018 time	12	that right?
13	frame.		13	A I think so. But I don't remember if he
14	Q	Okay. Did you	14	was an intern or a DA.
15	A	AOs are administrative orders.	15	Q You did you work with him when you
16	A	I'm sorry.	16	were in the ADA's office?
10 17	\circ	Yeah. No, no, no. And, in fact, we're	17	A No. I it it's a big office, and h
18	Q going to	be talking about those AOs. I we'll	18	was never on my team. I don't I think he might
				-
19 20	we'll get	to that in a minute.	19	have even been at juvenile. I I think we were i
20		I want to make sure that we use the same	20	the same office at the same time.
21		when we talk about things today, but thank	21	Q Got it.
22	you.		22	A But that's about it.
23		Any anything else that you reviewed?	23	Q Did you have any other legal work
24	A	Not that I remember, no.	24	experience between law school and joining the th
25	Q	Did you meet with counsel in preparation	25	DA's office? Exhibit

Page 16 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			1	
Did you hold did you practice as an a tattorrey A No. Robert Sammary of Sammary o				_
Bid you hold did you practice as an 4 atternary 4 atternary 5				
4 attorney 5 A No. 6 Q between the time you graduated law 7 school and starting at the D DA's office? 8 A No. 9 Q And so in 2009, you became a Thina County 10 district court special judge; is that right? 11 A Correct. 12 Q And how did you obtain that position? 13 A I applied for it and was interviewed by 14 the district judges in the interview process. I was 15 selected. 16 Q And am I right that in 2010, you became a 17 Thisa County district court judge? 18 A Yee, may ma. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, it at did the protective order docket for two months while 8 that judge of the district court in year and sworn in year and sworn in year and y			2	
5	3	Did you hold did you practice as an	3	If there's a preliminary hearing bind
6 case from there, whether it's for disposition or 7 school and starting at the D DA's office? 8 A No. 9 And so in 2009, you became a Thisa County of trial. If lit's for disposition or even trial, you would handle the effects efferwards, if the search of the search	4	attorney	4	over, the case comes for district court arraignment,
school and starting at the D DA's office? A No. A No. A No. A rogreet. A Correct. A Correct. A Lapplied for it and was interviewed by the district judges in the interview process. I was selected. B A Yes, ma'ram. A Yes, ma'ram. A Twas I was elected in 2010, you became a falsa County district judges in the interview process. I was selected. A Yes, ma'ram. A Yes, ma'ram. A Yes, ma'ram. A The family docket, generally divorces, but patermities. It it's the divorce docket, if A The family docket, generally divorces, but patermities. It it's the divorce docket, if A No. A rogreet. A Wes, ma'ram. Page 15 you will. A Then after I was elected, but before I did did the protective order docket for women's serving as the preceding judge in the divorce docket, if A No. A rogreet. A Wes, ma'ram. Page 15 A Yes. A Then after I was elected, but before I did not protective order docket for women's walled the effects afterwards, if the right? A Yes, ma'ram. Page 15 A Yes A Then after I was elected, but before I did the protective order docket for women's walled the effects afterwards, if the right? A Yes, ma'ram. A Responsibilities in a minute, but did your docket responsibilities change when you began serving as the preceding judge of the district court in A Yes. A Craimal felony, ou became a Tulas at Ingel and the time type was a retirement of a senior judge, what docket as I qualted for the district own judge, what dockets as I qualted for more want to talk about your senior process did the criminal felony docket overse? A Yes. A Criminal felony docket wordsee? A A Yes. A Criminal felo	5	A No.	5	and then that felony criminal judge would have the
8 A No. 0 And so in 2009, you became a Tulsa County of district court special judge; is that right? 11 A Correct. 12 O And how did you obtain that position? 13 A I applied for it and was interviewed by the district judges in the interview process. I was selected. 15 selected. 16 Q And am I right that in 2010, you became a 1 o that's okay. 16 Q And am I right that in 2010, you became a 1 o Tulsa County district court judge? 18 A Yes, and am. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 10 in to begin in January 2011. 11 in to begin in January 2011. 12 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 2 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 14 A The family docket, generally divorces, but patermities. It it's the divorce docket, if 2 you will. 15 you will. 16 Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in 3 was sworn in, when I was sell la appecial judge, if 3 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 1 January 2019? 11 January 2019. 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 1 in 1011 to be a district court judge, until you 12 A Yes. 14 Q O Kay, And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket at in full 2 docket. The presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 19 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 2 process did the criminal felony docket owerse earnin 10 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 19 A Yes. 10 Q And you docket sell did you preside over? 10 A Criminal felony. 11 January 2018 what dockets did you preside over? 12 A Criminal felony. 13 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I con't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil 2 docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. Held that civil docket as I could for months until we were sable to shut dooket, I no longer that a cover preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 2 trials? 17 What was a part of your docket at that the senior probably are just easier for me to keep	6	Q between the time you graduated law	6	case from there, whether it's for disposition or
1	7	school and starting at the D DA's office?	7	trial. If it's for disposition or even trial, you
district court special judge; is that right? A Correct. A I applied for it and was interviewed by the district judges in the interview process. I was selected. A I applied for it and was interviewed by the district court judge? A I was a lected position? A I was a lected position? A It was. I was elected position? A It was. I was elected position? A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn in the begin in January 2018; what dockets did you preside over? A The family docket, generally divorces, but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if you will. Page 15 You will. Page 15 A Yes. O And then you began serving as the processibilities change when you began serving as the processibilities change when you began serving as the processing judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. O And you held that position until in 10 be a district court judge, until you be a district court judge, until you will be a district court judge, until you were sworn in in the be a district court judge, until you will in judge of the district court judge, until you will in judge of the district court judge, until you will in judge of the district court judge, until you will in judge in you will was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in full effect and did that change? A Yes. O Kay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee Preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that What was a part of your docket oversee will will we were able to shat down my criminal docket in full effect and did that criminal docket in roul oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that 10 What was a part of your docket oversee will will we were able to shat down my criminal docket in full effect and did that criminal docket in full effect and did that criminal docket in full effect and di	8	A No.	8	would you would handle the effects afterwards, if
11	9	Q And so in 2009, you became a Tulsa County	9	there's applications to revoke based upon probation
12	10	district court special judge; is that right?	10	violations.
A I applied for it and was interviewed by the district judges in the interview process. I was 1 selected. 16	11	A Correct.	11	I'm $I'm$ $I'm$ not giving you all the
14 the district judges in the interview process. I was 15 selected. 16	12	Q And how did you obtain that position?	12	details
15 selected. 16 Q And am I right that in 2010, you became a 17 Tulsa County district court judge? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn in the begin in January of 2011. 21 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 22 A The family docket, generally divorces, but paternities. It — it's the divorce docket, if 25 but paternities. It — it's the divorce docket, if 26 Then after I was elected, but before I 2 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 26 Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in 7 presiding judge of the district court in 7 presiding judge of the district court in 13 Q So form the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 3 are event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 4 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as part of your docket responsibilities, change? 9 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 1 January 2018; what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 19 Process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So of for instance, did you oversee arraigments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 trials? 4 time?	13	A I applied for it and was interviewed by	13	Q That's okay.
16 Q I do. I think that was a very helpful 17 Tulsa County district court judge? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but patermities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 You will. 27 Then after I was elected, but before I awas sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. 28 Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018? 29 A Yes. 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 21 A Yes. 22 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2020? 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 21 A Yes. 22 C And you held that position until January 2020? 23 A Yes. 34 Yes. 45 C And you held that position until January 2020? 35 A Yes. 56 Q And you held that position until January 2020? 46 Yes. 57 A Yes. 58 Detween we just mentioned I mentioned it you mentioned it	14	the district judges in the interview process. I was	14	A but I don't want to talk for 20
16 Q I do. I think that was a very helpful 17 Tulsa County district court judge? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but patermities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 You will. 27 Then after I was elected, but before I awas sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. 28 Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018? 29 A Yes. 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 21 A Yes. 22 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2020? 20 And you held that position until January 2020? 21 A Yes. 22 C And you held that position until January 2020? 23 A Yes. 34 Yes. 45 C And you held that position until January 2020? 35 A Yes. 56 Q And you held that position until January 2020? 46 Yes. 57 A Yes. 58 Detween we just mentioned I mentioned it you mentioned it	15	selected.	15	minutes explaining. I think you get the picture.
17 Tulsa County district court judge? 18 A Yes, ma'am. 19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 you will. 27 Then after I was elected, but before I 28 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 39 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 40 did the protective order docket for two months while 50 that judge was out for medical leave. 61 Q And then you began serving as the 62 Presiding judge of the district court in 63 January 2018; is that right? 64 Yes. 65 Q And you held that position until 65 January 2018; what dockets did you preside over? 76 A Criminal felony. 77 A Criminal felony. 78 A Criminal felony docket oversee? 79 A Criminal felony. 70 Oksy. And what part of the criminal processed did the criminal felony docket to versee? 70 Coksy. And what part of the criminal processed did the criminal felony docket oversee? 71 A Criminal felony. 72 Company 2018. 73 In answer. Thank you. 74 So between we just mentioned I mentioned it you mentioned it	16	O And am I right that in 2010, you became a	16	
18				
19 Q And that was an elected position? 20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 you will. 27 Then after I was elected, but before I 28 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 29 did the protective order docket for two months while 20 that judge was out for medical leave. 21 A Yes. 22 Q So you continued to maintain your 22 criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 23 a Yes. 24 A No. 25 January 2018; is that right? 26 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 27 A No. 28 January 2018; is that right? 29 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2018; what dockets did you preside over? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as presiding judge in January 2018; 11 A No. 12 Page 17 12 A Yes. 13 A No. 14 A No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 17 A No. 18 January 2018; is that right? 19 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2018; is that right? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as presiding judge in January 2018; 18 Q So from the time that you for months while that the criminal felony. 19 A Criminal felony. 10 A Yes. 11 January 2018; is that right? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as presiding judge in January 2018? 10 A No. 11 A No. 12 Q So you continued to maintain your 2 criminal felony docket now? 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 A No. 15 A Yes. 16 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 17 A No. 18 January 2018; is that right? 19 A Yes. 10 Q So from the time that you were sworn in in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you to the court judge, with th				
20 A It was. I was elected in 2010 and sworn 21 in to begin in January of 2011. 22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a 23 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 Page 15 27 you will. 28 Then after I was elected, but before I 29 Was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 20 did the protective order docket for two months while 21 that judge was out for medical leave. 22 Q And then you began serving as the 23 presiding judge in January 2018? 29 A Yes. 20 And you held that position until 21 January 2018; is that right? 22 Q And you held that position until 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 A Yes. 26 Q And you held that position until 27 A Yes. 28 Q So after you when did that change? 29 A Yes. 20 So from the time that you were sworn in 21 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 22 Trains? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 25 Degan serving as the presiding judge in January 2018? 26 We're going to talk about your 27 administrative responsibilities in a minute, but did 28 We're going to talk about your 28 administrative responsibilities in a minute, but did 29 your docket responsibilities in a minute, but did 29 your docket responsibilities in a minute, but did 20 your docket responsibilities in a minute, but did 20 your docket responsibilities in a minute, but did 21 your docket responsibilities in a minute, but did 22 We're going to talk about your 23 administrative responsibilities in an minute, but did 24 your docket responsibilities in an minute, but did 25 Degan serving as presiding judge in January 2018? 29 A Yes. 20 So you continued to maintain your 21 or riminal felony docket now? 22 Train and felony docket at that that time; is that right? 24 Yes. 25 A Yes. 26 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 27 Then after I was serving as the presiding judge in January 2018. 29 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, or an interpolation of the protection of the pr				
1 in to begin in January of 2011. 2 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 3 special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 4 A The family docket, generally divorces, but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if Page 15 you will. Page 15 you will. Then after I was elected, but before I awas sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that that time; that docket at that that time; is that right? A No. S of or me treamber the day. Was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil dock		-		
22 Q So between 2009 and 2011, when you were a special judge, what dockets did you preside over? 24 A The family docket, generally divorces, but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 25 but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 26 Page 15 27 I you will. 28 Page 15 29 Page 15 20 You will. 29 Page 15 20 Then after I was elected, but before I 20 Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 20 Yesiding judge of the district court in 20 A No. 21 A Yes. 22 Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 29 A Yes. 20 Yes ofter you when did that change? 21 A Yes. 22 Q So after you when did that change? 23 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities in a minute, but did your docket responsibilities change when you began serving as presiding judge in 3 A No. 3 Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 3 A Yes. 4 Yes. 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities.				
administrative responsibilities in a minute, but did your docket at the family docket, generally divorces, but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if Page 15 1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in panuary 2018; serving as presiding judge of the district court in presiding judge of the district court judge, with judge of the district court judge, in the presiding judge in process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraigments? Did you just oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that the presiding judge in process on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep trials that probably are just easier for me to keep trials that probably are just easier for me to keep trials that probably are just easier for me to keep trials?		-		
24 A The family docket, generally divorces, 25 but paternities. It it's the divorce docket, if 25 serving as presiding judge in January 2018? Page 15 1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 2 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 2 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 13 January 2018; what dockets did you preside over? 1 A Criminal felony. 10 Goket at that that time; is that 2 right? 1 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 2 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 2 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 2 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 1 had docket responsibilities change when you began serving as presiding judge in January 2018? Page 17 A No. 2 Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 1 senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil 2 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 2 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 2 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 1 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 1 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 2 in what was a part of your docket at that that time; is that 2 your docket criminal docket shut down my criminal 4 in 20 your docket criminal docket shut down my criminal 2 your docket. But I was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had 2 you the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 2 trials that probably are just easier fo		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Page 15 1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that change? 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Page 15 1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 10 you docket - criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep				
1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 2 Q So you continued to maintain your 2 Q So you continued to maintain your 3 criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	23	but puterintered. It is the divorce docket, if	23	betving ab presiding juage in banaary 2010.
1 you will. 2 Then after I was elected, but before I 3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 2 Q So you continued to maintain your 2 Q So you continued to maintain your 3 criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep				
3 was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I 4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? 20 What was a part of your docket at that 21 criminal felony docket at that 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 3 criminal felony docket at that that time; is that 4 right? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintain that docket now? 14 took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an 15 event. I maintain that docket in full 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 10 it would first of September, we had come had 11 wy docket criminal docket shut down from any 12 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 13 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 14 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep		Page 15		Page 17
4 did the protective order docket for two months while 5 that judge was out for medical leave. 6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 time? 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 25 A Yes. 26 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 27 A No. 28 Q So after you when did that change? 29 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 20 So after you when did that change? 20 A No. 21 No. 22 And you still maintain that docket now? 23 A Yes. 4 Yes. 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 vanior of a senior judge, 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintainthat docket in full 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 10 it would first of September, we had come had 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 veent. I maintainthate the criminal	1			_
that judge was out for medical leave. 6		you will.	1	A No.
6 Q And then you began serving as the 7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 6 Q And you still maintain that docket now? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 1 would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I	1 2	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your
7 presiding judge of the district court in 8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 7 A No. 8 Q So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 we senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket as I could for 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 trials? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I	1 2 3	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that
8 January 2018; is that right? 9 A Yes. 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 judge time? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 20 So after you when did that change? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while	1 2 3 4	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right?
9 A Yes. 10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 9 A There was a retirement of a senior judge, 10 senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 in there — it was September 1 or September 4, but 21 it would — first of September, we had come — had 22 it would — criminal docket shut down from any 23 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave.	1 2 3 4 5	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes.
10 Q And you held that position until 11 January 2020? 12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 10 senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it 11 was the end of March. But I took over her civil 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 25 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the	1 2 3 4 5 6	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now?
January 2020? A Yes. O So from the time that you were sworn in 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 A Criminal felony. 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No.
January 2020? A Yes. O So from the time that you were sworn in 12 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 A Criminal felony. 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change?
12 A Yes. 13 Q So from the time that you were sworn in 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 20 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 20 So from the time that you were sworn in 21 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 22 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 23 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 24 docket in April. It was more of a process than an 25 event. I maintained the criminal docket as I could for 26 hot docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 27 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 28 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 29 it would first of September, we had come had 20 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge,
Q So from the time that you were sworn in 13 event. I maintained the criminal docket in full 14 in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 14 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 17 A Criminal felony. 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 What was a part of your docket at that 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it
in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you 15 began serving as the presiding judge in 16 January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? 17 A Criminal felony. 18 Q Okay. And what part of the criminal 19 process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So 19 for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 20 trials? 11 effect and did that civil docket as I could for 12 months until we were able to shut down my criminal 13 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer 14 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil
began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time? 15 months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective la first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee la my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an
January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time? 16 docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? What was a part of your docket at that 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full
A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time? 17 had docket responsibilities, I think, effective 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for
Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time? 18 first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal
process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time? 19 in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer
for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you 20 it would first of September, we had come had 21 oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 what was a part of your docket at that 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective
oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 21 my docket criminal docket shut down from any 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you will. Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday
22 trials? 23 What was a part of your docket at that 24 time? 22 further computer assignments. And I had assigned 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but
23 What was a part of your docket at that 23 out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of 24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that — that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you — when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there — it was September 1 or September 4, but it would — first of September, we had come — had
24 time? 24 trials that probably are just easier for me to keep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there it was September 1 or September 4, but it would first of September, we had come had my docket criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned
25 A CITIMITIAL TELONY GOCKET GEALS WITH CASES 25 CHAIL TO GIVE TITIGHT THE STATE OF THE STATE O	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that — that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you — when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there — it was September 1 or September 4, but it would — first of September, we had come — had my docket — criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Then after I was elected, but before I was sworn in, when I was still a special judge, I did the protective order docket for two months while that judge was out for medical leave. Q And then you began serving as the presiding judge of the district court in January 2018; is that right? A Yes. Q And you held that position until January 2020? A Yes. Q So from the time that you were sworn in in 2011 to be a district court judge, until you began serving as the presiding judge in January 2018, what dockets did you preside over? A Criminal felony. Q Okay. And what part of the criminal process did the criminal felony docket oversee? So for instance, did you oversee arraignments? Did you oversee preliminary hearings? Did you just oversee trials? What was a part of your docket at that time?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A No. Q So you continued to maintain your criminal felony docket at that — that time; is that right? A Yes. Q And you still maintain that docket now? A No. Q So after you — when did that change? A There was a retirement of a senior judge, senior to me. I can't remember the day. I think it was the end of March. But I took over her civil docket in April. It was more of a process than an event. I maintained the criminal docket in full effect and did that civil docket as I could for months until we were able to shut down my criminal docket. But I was off of that docket, I no longer had docket responsibilities, I think, effective first of September. And whether there's a holiday in there — it was September 1 or September 4, but it would — first of September, we had come — had my docket — criminal docket shut down from any further computer assignments. And I had assigned out the cases on my docket, but for a handful of trials that probably are just easier for me to keep

	01 <i>2</i> 010		
1	Page 18 Q I understand. If at any point prior	1	Page 20 preliminary hearing and they appear in front of a
2	strike that.	2	district court, if it's not a case where they have
3	So we're here on some litigation. Do you	3	resolved it and there was a disputed hearing at the
4	have a sense of what this litigation is about?	4	preliminary hearing level, many times there would be
5	A A sense, yes, but what I don't know.	5	continued requests for bond.
6	I it it's about it's about the bond docket.	6	Even at the district level, bond is
7	Q Okay.	7	it's a fluid it's a fluid dynamic. People's
8	A That's what I know, and I understand that	8	lives change, support changes, family moves in and
9	would be a pedestrian explanation in your mind of	9	out of jurisdictions. So it's not unusual that
10	what this lawsuit is about.	10	there would be multiple requests for bond hearings
11	Q For purposes of this discussion, that is	11	or extra modifications to a bond or release, even
12	entirely fair.	12	once they show up to district court but before trial
	•		
13	So prior to your serving as presiding	13	or even plea.
14	judge in January 2018, did you ever set bond	14	That really, that is a fringe part or
15	amounts?	15	a you know, you could it's a very small part
16	A Yes.	16	of the general docket that a felony criminal judge
17	Q As what part of your responsibilities?	17	handles, but it's still it's ever ever
18	A The applications to accelerate or revoke	18	present, and it's something you deal with weekly.
19	probations on those felony matters where there was	19	Q That's that's very helpful.
20	dispositional resolution that resulted in probation,	20	So perhaps a more fair thing to say is
21	when the State would file applications supported by	21	it's not something that was a part of your everyday
22	probable cause that they had violated the rules of	22	responsibilities, but it was something that you
23	probation, I would issue the warrant and set bond on	23	handled as a part of your responsibilities?
24	those probation violation applications.	24	A I believe that to be more accurate.
25	Q Any other circumstances where you would	25	Q Okay. And so it did you handle bond
	Page 19		Page 21
1	set bond?	1	Page 21 modification-type motions when you were presiding
1 2	_	1 2	_
	set bond?		modification-type motions when you were presiding
2	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up?	2	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket?
2 3	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond?	2 3	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you
2 3 4	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would	2 3 4	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of
2 3 4 5	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond?	2 3 4 5	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you
2 3 4 5 6	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state	2 3 4 5 6	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process,
2 3 4 5 6 7	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have	2 3 4 5 6 7	over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding judge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a little bit of time to follow up with these witnesses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding judge? A I'm not comfortable saying that, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a little bit of time to follow up with these witnesses and see if they say what my client claims they say.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding judge? A I'm not comfortable saying that, but it's it's accurate. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a little bit of time to follow up with these witnesses and see if they say what my client claims they say. Other times the attorney had all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	set bond? A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding judge? A I'm not comfortable saying that, but it's it's accurate. It Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a little bit of time to follow up with these witnesses and see if they say what my client claims they say. Other times the attorney had all the information and was ready to go that day if I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I'm sorry. Could you speak up? Q Of course. Any other circumstances where you would set bond? A You know, in the day-to-day life of state court, you would cover dockets or you would have requests from officers that needed a judge, and they couldn't find anyone else, and they would present warrants and ask for bonds. So in that situation, I I've signed warrants and issued bonds with those warrants, warrants for arrest. Q I understand. Is it fair to say it wasn't a part of your general responsibilities dealing with the setting of bond for pretrial detention prior to becoming presiding judge? A I'm not comfortable saying that, but it's it's accurate. It Q Okay. A was a very fringe, but present, part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	modification-type motions when you were presiding over your felony docket? A Yes. Q And when you were presented with one of those motions, what was the process after you received the motion, not your deliberative process, but the legitimate you had it has been filled. What is the next step? A It was case by case. And please understand that many times, if not most times, I would, in fact, say that it is a rarity that it was filed. Q Okay. A The attorney would ask for it orally, and it was a case-by-case basis. Sometimes when the attorney asked for it, the attorney would say, you know, Judge, I I would like to set this for hearing, but I need a little bit of time to follow up with these witnesses and see if they say what my client claims they say. Other times the attorney had all the information and was ready to go that day if I would hear it. And if the DA, if the prosecutor wanted a

1	Page 22		Page 24
1	Usually, in fact, I would say north of	1	A Yes, ma'am.
2	90 percent of the time, the DA's office felt fine	2	Q was it
3	with the information that they had in front of them,	3	A I'm sorry. I answered before. I'm
4	and we would do it on the spot or that day at the	4	sorry.
5	docket.	5	Yes.
6	Q So when you say "it," you would do "it"	6	Q No. No, no, no. It's entirely fair.
7	on the top that day, are you referencing a	7	I it goes faster if you read my mind. It's only
8	hearing?	8	for the court reporter that we're having to slow it
9	A Yes.	9	down.
10	Q What was that	10	So there generally was a court reporter
11	A A hearing for determination on bond.	11	in your in your courtroom; is that fair?
12	Q And what would that hearing look like?	12	A Yes, ma'am.
13	A It's very case by case. You make me	13	Q Okay. And so what times would the court
14	uncomfortable.	14	reporter not transcribe what was happening on the
15	But generally, it would be an opportunity	15	record?
16	for the defense to share everything they think I	16	A She would transcribe records when I told
17	should know about their client before I set bond.	17	her we were going to make a record.
18	And usual I don't want to say usually. Many	18	Q Okay.
19	times the attorney would give me that information as	19	A I would make I would tell her we're
20	an officer of the court.	20	going to make a record when any party requested it.
21	I did not believe that the bond	21	Q Okay. That makes sense.
22	hearings I don't I did not believe that the	22	So you've you've heard and we're
23	rules of evidence apply to bond hearings. And I did	23	in I understand in a hypothetical world, when you
24	not require them to call witnesses. Many times I	24	were on your felony docket, you hear the bond
25	would let them tell me what the mother would say or	25	modification motion. You allow defense to present
1	Page 23 what their witnesses would say if allowed to call,	1	Page 25 argument.
2	because it was easier for them not to try to track	١ ،	
1	-	2	I presume you allow the prosecutor to
3	those witnesses down. And other times, they would	3	I presume you allow the prosecutor to respond to that argument?
3 4	_		
	those witnesses down. And other times, they would	3	respond to that argument?
4	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves.	3 4	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am.
4 5	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the	3 4 5	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your
4 5 6	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and	3 4 5 6	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings?
4 5 6 7	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know,	3 4 5 6 7	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already
4 5 6 7 8	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it.	3 4 5 6 7 8	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather
4 5 6 7 8 9	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter	3 4 5 6 7 8	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me
4 5 6 7 8 9	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some sessions.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested preliminary hearing, I would take the bond request
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some sessions. Q Let me ask a broader question. When you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested preliminary hearing, I would take the bond request under advisement or have them file a motion, and I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some sessions. Q Let me ask a broader question. When you ran your general docket, I'm sure there were	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested preliminary hearing, I would take the bond request under advisement or have them file a motion, and I would have that hearing the same day that I would
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some sessions. Q Let me ask a broader question. When you ran your general docket, I'm sure there were numerous types of motions and preliminary matters	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested preliminary hearing, I would take the bond request under advisement or have them file a motion, and I would have that hearing the same day that I would rule on the sufficiency of the evidence at the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	those witnesses down. And other times, they would call those witnesses themselves. So either it would be by statement of the attorney and/or statement of the attorney and additional witnesses. That is primarily, you know, it. Q Would there be a court reporter transcribing those hearings? A Oh, sometimes. It it was available, if they wanted it and and Q Do you A Sometimes they did some they I'm sorry. Sometimes defense counsel wanted it. Many times they did not. So it was there was a court reporter available and utilized in some sessions. Q Let me ask a broader question. When you ran your general docket, I'm sure there were numerous types of motions and preliminary matters and up to and including trial that you heard.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	respond to that argument? A Yes, ma'am. Q And then would how would you make your findings? A May I go back to an answer I've already given before I answer this one or would you rather me Q Please A answer your question? Q No. Please. And then I'll come back to this. A This discussion has jogged my memory when you said, What is the process when a request for a bond hearing or modification was made at the district court level? Sometimes if there had been a contested preliminary hearing, I would take the bond request under advisement or have them file a motion, and I would have that hearing the same day that I would rule on the sufficiency of the evidence at the preliminary hearing so that I could read the

Page 26 Page 28 Allegations may look and appear one way, and then that captured what I had just done, and I had the 2 when you see the contest -- when you see the attorneys agree that that was an accurate minute. 3 testimony and how the evidence comes out at 3 So would that minute include the oral preliminary hearing, it gives a much better view of findings that you had provided from the bench? 5 the incident than maybe cold allegations on an 5 Yes. Well --6 information. A summary of the oral findings that you 7 So I -- I really didn't think about that had provided from the bench? 8 earlier when you asked the process for bond request Sometimes. And if there was a record, it 9 in front of me as a district judge. Many times I most likely would not. If it was a record, the 10 would consider the transcript of the preliminary minute is not going to say as much because there's a hearing if that was available. transcript. 11 12 That -- no. Thank you for correcting 12 If there's not a transcript, would the 13 that. 13 minute be a summary of your findings that you had 14 So just so I'm clear: You found it 14 announced from the bench? 15 helpful to look at that transcript and the evidence 15 I wouldn't feel comfortable saying that. 16 presented at the preliminary hearing in order to 16 Every case is different. Sometimes the minutes were more detailed with complicated cases. 17 make your determination of whether bond should be 17 18 adjusted or not? 18 But on a routine docket, if you've got 75 19 Α Sometimes I did, yes. 19 on the docket that day, the minute is just -- it's 20 Okay. All right. So going back to my 20 just a minute. It's -- it's a -- it's a minute as 21 question that was pending before we -- and I 21 to what happened that day. 22 appreciate that revision -- I asked after the 22 Would it include -- if you had decided to 23 defense had made argument, I presumed you allowed 23 not reduce bond, would it have included your reasons for not reducing bond or any reason for not reducing 24 the prosecutor to respond? 25 25 Α Yes, ma'am. bond? Page 27 Page 29 1 And I think you said, "Yes." Hit or miss. Some -- sometimes they 2 And then I asked: How would you then would, and sometimes they probably did not. 3 make your findings? So if I went back to your, like, dockets 4 MS. MOORE: And -- and just to be from that time and looked at your bond reduction 5 clear, we're not asking him his mental? minute entries that did not have a transcript, do 6 We're asking him the physical, what he you think it's more likely than not that there would 7 did in the courtroom thing? be some basis for what your ruling had been 8 MS. RYAN: That's right. announced orally in court? 9 MS. MOORE: Okay. 9 Yes, I think there would be some basis. Α 10 MS. RYAN: I may get to mental 10 That was helpful. Thank you. 11 questions, but only on an aggregate 11 And so when you were making your ruling 12 basis, not to any particular case. 12 on those bond modification motions, what factors 13 BY MS. RYAN: 13 were you considering? 14 But that -- the question pending before 14 Oh, first and foremost, their likelihood 15 the judge right now is how -- physically, what was 15 to return to court. I looked to family support in 16 the process by which you made your findings? 16 the community. I looked at jobs. I looked at other 17 I would state my opinion on the record 17 cases they've had and if they show up. Contact with 18 that I would --18 counsel. Sometimes they -- they have good contact So when you -- I'm sorry. I --19 0 19 with counsel. 20 I'm sorry. 20 Really, any factor that was presented to 21 If -- if it was on the record, then there 21 me that would show they're going to come back to would be a transcript of my ruling and explanation, 22 court, make their best effort to come back. 22 23 along with the order. If it was not on the record, 23 A moment ago you said that it's a fluid I would make a minute. As I gave my ruling, I would dynamic around bond. I just wonder if you could 24 24 then dictate the minute to my clerk that I wanted explain what you ment to hat

Page 32 Page 30 1 Many of the people that I experienced 1 docket. 2 now, this is just my anecdotal experience. Please 2 Did you presume they were unable to pay 3 don't take it -whatever bond had been set previously if they were appearing before you on a reduction motion? 4 0 Understood. 5 Α -- more. 5 I never put a presumption in the record. 6 Many of my -- the people that I I don't -- I don't think I ever made that finding. 7 experienced on that criminal docket were in I tried to start over. That's a tough question. 8 different states of active addiction. Whether their I -- I -- I didn't make a finding that I 9 cases were drug crimes or not, they were in active 9 was presuming they were unable to pay it, but 10 states of addiction. obviously that bond amount or the conditions that 11 They may -- and it seemed routine that had been set were not securing their release. So I they would have opinions or ideas about what their tried to listen to their situation, the allegations 12 family support was that simply wasn't true, that 13 13 of the crime, their family support, and then 14 they had burned bridges with family, and they really determine what conditions or -- what condition or multiple conditions could be put in place to secure 15 did not have these places they could go if they were 16 released. But over time, many times those their release that they were going to back to court. 17 17 relationships would change. Sometimes they would I -- I feel like I'm avoiding your 18 actually strengthen, and family would be willing to 18 question. I -- I don't mean to. That's tougher 19 offer places to live or transportation to court or 19 than it -- than it sounds. I -- did you want ask --20 to work. 20 I also think you're avoiding my question, 21 Sometimes those relationships would 21 22 22 actually weaken or break where they just did not 23 have -- they thought maybe they had family or 23 24 friends in town and learned they really did not have 24 unpack it if that's okay. 25 25 any connections in town. If they are before you on a bond Page 31 Sometimes -- when I say "fluid," jobs 1 would come and go. Many of the people -- and this a fair presumption, whether you made it in the

3 is not a blanket statement, but many of the people that appeared in front of me didn't have what I 5 would consider careers, with 401(k)s, but they would 6 work labor. They would work hourly jobs. And many 7 of those jobs were even seasonal. 8 So at -- at the time of arrest, they may 9 not be employed, and they may not have been employed 10 for two months, but the seasons changing and roofing jobs are available or they started doing their 11 12 yardwork, and things are entirely different in the 13 span of 30 days. 14 I'm sure I could go on. There's --15 there's as many things to explain what I meant by 16 fluid situation as my imagination would allow, but I 17 think that captures, at least, my thought process. 18 That's helpful. I want to drill down 19 on -- on one piece of it. 20 So if the person has filed a bond 21 reduction hearing -- and this is -- again, I'm not 22 talking about bond docket. I'm not talking about 23 arraignments. I'm not talking about any of this.

I'm talking about bond reduction hearings when you

were -- as a part of your docket as -- your felony

24

25

and I also think you don't mean to. So I'm going to ask -- I do think you kind of walked through your thought process there a little bit. So I'm going to Page 33 reduction motion, and they are still detained, is it record at the time or not, that they are unable to pay the bond as -- or meet the conditions at set at the time of that modification motion? No, ma'am, it's -- it's not fair to say that. Okay. And why is it not fair to say they are unable to pay the amount if they remained detained? These are not blanket statements. And I -- I think I made very clear that this is a volume docket, and every case is different and so is every offender. And these are anecdotal experiences. Many times it would be the case, and the attorney would tell me -- many times the public defender would make this part of the pitch -- that they could make this bond, but they think there should be a lower bond because the family wants to pay a lower bond so there's more money to give them towards a private lawyer. And so they had remained 22 in custody because the family is trying to hold on to the money to see if they could get a lower bond to apply more money to private counsel. That was

6

7

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

		_	
	Page 34 to mislead you and say that that happened every	1	Page 36 A Yes. And helpful.
2	time, but that was something that is ever present in	2	-
3	these dockets, where the family has a finite amount	3	Q Okay. Perfect. All right. I am going to enter a couple
4	of resources, and they want and trust a lawyer, and	4	
5	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	5	of documents which you will have seen recently into
6	they had this finite amount of resources could be	6	evidence here, just so we can use them as we talk about this.
	impacted substantially by the bond.	7	
7	So they are able to make the bond, but		MS. RYAN: So, first, I am going to
8	they are preferring to have a lower bond so that	8	mark you should have it in your
9	they could choose counsel of choice.	9	documents. It was previously marked by
10	Q So how would that factor into your	10	my team as Document ZZZZZ [sic].
11	decision-making of the larger factors of whether to	11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Are you
12	reduce bond or not?	12	asking me to grab my accordion now to
13	A I'm going to answer. This is a	13	look at them? I was told not to look at
14	deliberative process, but that is a big factor to	14	anything.
15	me. That is a positive factor for the offender,	15	MS. RYAN: Yes. Now I'm asking you
16	that they have family support and they have a	16	to
17	willingness to hire counsel of choosing. Those are	17	THE WITNESS: Can you give me
18	positive factors for their return to court, in my	18	MS. RYAN: And I appreciate that.
19	estimation.	19	Now I'm asking you to pull out two
20	Q Okay. We may come back to this later,	20	documents, one that was labeled ZZZZZ
21	but I think that's helpful. And just as a	21	[sic] and one that was
22	consideration in time, I'm going to move forward,	22	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
23	but like I said, we may come back to this later.	23	MS. RYAN: labeled AA
24	Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the	24	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Ma'am
25	bail schedule.	25	MS. RYAN: Let me tell you what they
	Dago 35		Dago 27
1	Page 35 A Okay.	1	Page 37 are. Let me tell you what they are.
1 2	_	1 2	_
	A Okay.		are. Let me tell you what they are.
2	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does	2	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or
2 3	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you?	2 3	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference.
2 3 4	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same	2 3 4	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to
2 3 4 5	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language.	2 3 4 5	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this
2 3 4 5 6	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't	2 3 4 5 6	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I	2 3 4 5 6	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I use the word "bail" schedule or "bond" schedule, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as Exhibit 1 for purposes of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I use the word "bail" schedule or "bond" schedule, I'm going to be referring to exactly what you were just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as Exhibit 1 for purposes of this deposition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I use the word "bail" schedule or "bond" schedule, I'm going to be referring to exactly what you were just talking about, which is the preset bonds that mean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as Exhibit 1 for purposes of this deposition. I'm going to ask my colleague, Gary,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I use the word "bail" schedule or "bond" schedule, I'm going to be referring to exactly what you were just talking about, which is the preset bonds that mean that when you're arrested, you can pay and be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as Exhibit 1 for purposes of this deposition. I'm going to ask my colleague, Gary, to put that on the screen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Okay. Q When I say "bail schedule," what does that mean to you? I going to make sure we're using the same language. A I might get my statutes wrong. I don't have anything in front of me. But we have I think bail schedule is the preset bails bail schedule. I think the statutory authorization is something like 1105. But we're thinking about I am thinking you're talking about the preset bonds that people that are arrested without a warrant, if they have the means to do so, may immediately post them for their release. Q And so I that is also what I am referring to when we refer to bail schedules. So throughout the course of today, when I use the word "bail" schedule or "bond" schedule, I'm going to be referring to exactly what you were just talking about, which is the preset bonds that mean that when you're arrested, you can pay and be released immediately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are. Let me tell you what they are. THE WITNESS: One at a time. IC or V, I can't hear the difference. MS. RYAN: Yes. I am asking you to pull out your two declarations in this case. One of them should be labeled ZZZZZ [sic], it has a tab that's THE WITNESS: Z as in zebra? MS. RYAN: Yes, five [sic] Zs, Exhibit 1. Yes. And then I'm and just for efficiency, I'm going to ask you to also pull out the five As. That's AAAAA. So for the THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. MS. RYAN: For the document that was previously marked ZZZZZ. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark that as Exhibit 1 for purposes of this deposition. I'm going to ask my colleague, Gary, to put that on the screen. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit

		012016	, / <u>~</u> (J Z U	
		Page 38		7.1	Page 40
		marked for identification.)	1		read that.
2		MS. RYAN: And then the document	2	A	If you will. Thank you.
3		previously marked Exhibit AAAAA, I'm	3	Q	No problem.
4		going to ask to have marked as Exhibit 2	4	A	Okay.
5		for purposes of this deposition.	5	Q	Great.
6		(Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit	6	A	I read it.
7		Musseman No. 2, Declaration of	7	Q	So taking a step back, do you know when
8		William Musseman, was marked for	8	Tulsa Cour	nty began using a bail schedule?
9		identification.)	9	A	No, ma'am.
10	BY MS. RYA	M:	10	Q	Would it sound right if you if I said
11	Q	While my colleague is getting that up on	11	that you s	started the Tulsa County started using a
12	the screer	and you have them in front of you, let's	12	bail sched	dule in 2001 in response to the statutes we
13	take a loc	ok at the one that's now Exhibit 1, which	13	were speak	king about a moment ago?
14	is your af	fidavit from April the 15th, 2019.	14		MR. WILSON: Object to the form of
15		Do you have that document in front of	15		the question.
16	you?		16	BY MS. RYA	AN:
17	A	I think so. I don't see a date to	17	Q	You can answer.
18	confirm.		18	A	Things that are ten years old seem like
19	Q	I think there may be a date on the top of	19	two years	ago to me now. 2001 does not mean
20	the docume	ent, the the document the filing	20	anything,	but I would have no reason to dispute that
21	stamp from	the federal court that said that says	21	accuracy.	
22	April 15,	2019 in the top right corner.	22		Probably if I had to give my best guess,
23	A	Yes, ma'am. Yes.	23	I would sa	ay around 2004, but so that 2001 I think
24	Q	Perfect.	24	is a fair	it's fair.
25		Do you recognize this document?	25	Q	Do you have any knowledge, either
		Page 39			Page 41
1	A	Yeah, I think so. I think I signed this	1	personally	y or as a part of your official capacity as
2	earlier, y	reah.	2	a special	judge, district court judge or the
3	Q	Is it	3	presiding	judge, how the original bail schedule that
4	A	I recognize what it is.	4	was used i	in Tulsa County was set?
5	Q	It's it's an affidavit that you	5	A	No, ma'am.
6	submitted	in conjunction with this litigation	6	Q	Okay. Do you have knowledge as to how
7	A	Yes.	7	the bail s	schedule is revised?
8	Q	is that right?	8	A	Yes, ma'am.
9		Great.	9	Q	And can you share that with me?
10	A	Yes.	10	A	There is a meeting of the presiding
11	Q	On the second page, is that your	11	judge, the	e district attorney, and the public
12	signature?		12	defender,	and the bond schedules are adjusted,
13	A	It is.	13	revised, m	modified, whatever term you want to use, by
14	Q	Great.	14	that group	o.
15		And so you were declaring the information	15	Q	Are they are there any other community
16	in this	in this document for purposes of proof in	16	stakeholde	ers included in that meeting besides I'm
17	this litig	gation; is that correct?	17		count the district attorney and the public
18	A	For the purposes of what in this	18		as community stakeholders, but any other
19	litigation		19	community	stakeholders?
20	Q	Submitting proof in this litigation,	20	A	I'm only testifying now to the ones that
21	providing	the court with proof, evidence in this	21	I've exper	rienced. How others have done it in the
22	litigation	1.	22	past, no.	
23	A	My intent was to sign this as evidence.	23		And it I feel like the the reason
24	Q	Okay. All right. So let's take a look	24	that I say	y those three people is I I believe that
25	at paragra	aph 3 of this document. I'll give you a	25	the author	rity or at earth a paeiplaised in, I

Page 44

Page 45

Page 42 1 think, our Criminal Rule 1, that was the procedure That's okay. 2 by which it was outlined. Q You shared several different factors with 3 And I -- I meant to say this when we me, including some bonds being set by state statute, started today: I am going to be asking you several some bonds in response to --5 questions where obviously your role as presiding 5 I didn't really consider that a factor. 6 judge would have allowed you to have knowledge of. I was trying to except out that there are some of 7 So for instance, we're talking about the bond 8 schedule and your work with that as presiding judge. 8 I'm just trying to be as comprehensive as 9 If I phrase a question that makes -- as I possible for why the amounts are what they are on just did, that makes clear that perhaps you're 10 not -- you're not still presiding judge, and so you 11 So one of the reasons the amounts are 11 may not have current knowledge, just let me know. what they are on the schedule is because state 12 13 That's fine. 13 statute requires it. 14 Α Okay. Another reason that the amounts are what they are on the schedule is there are times when the 15 Q All right. So on the bond schedule, what 15 16 factors are considered in setting and determining offense is changed from a felony to a misdemeanor, 17 those amounts, the amount on the schedule? 17 like the drug possession statute that you gave to 18 The bonds had been set -- there are -us, and that might reflect a change in the bond 19 let's except out for this discussion: There are 19 schedule; correct? 20 some bonds actually set by statute. But the bonds 20 Α Yes, ma'am. 21 that are to be set on the bond schedule were already 21 You also mentioned that you look at 22 set before I was ever a judge. the -- the schedule amount in other counties? 22 23 So the modification -- I mean, I guess I 23 Α Yes, ma'am. could just give you examples of things we have done. And that you look at the violence of the 24 24 Ω 25 When -- I think it was Judge Nightingale was the charge, the type of charge, and the offense charged Page 43 presiding, bonds were reduced because there had been as the factors to what the amount should be on the bond schedule? a state question that was passed by the voters that 3 changed our drug possession to misdemeanor. So any 3 Yes, ma'am. drug in Oklahoma, marijuana or heroin, what --Q Do you consider, as a part of the bond 5 whatever it might be, possession of drugs is a schedule, risk of flight or return to court? 6 misdemeanor. Α 7 7 So to reflect that change by state What would an example of how return to 8 question, we adjusted -- we, the court, the court would be reflected in the amount for a 9 presiding judge, in consultation with the DA and the particular offense in the bond schedule? public defenders I described before, reduced all of 10 10 I -- I don't understand your question. So I just asked whether chancing of --11 those possession of controlled drug bonds to a 11 12 thousand dollars to reflect the misdemeanor that the chance of returning to court was a factor in the 13 they are now, not a felony. 13 amount set on the bond schedule for any given 14 We consider other similar counties. If 14 offense, and you said that it was. 15 Tulsa County has a bond for a charge that is really 15 So my question is: Can you give me an 16 out of whack or much higher than Oklahoma County, we example of an offense where the bond schedule 16 17 consider that and try to maintain some type of reflects whether someone is going to return to court 18 consistency with counties similar to us. 18 or not? We consider the violence, the charge, the 19 19 Α Where the bond schedule reflects whether 20 type of charge, the offense charged. I think that's 20 they're going to return to court or not? 21 a fair statement of what's considered. 21 Q Yes. 22 I don't -- I can't answer. I don't know 0 So you shared several different factors 22 Α

23

24

what you're asking.

Okay. A moment ago we walked through the

factors of what the and it is the dule

23

24

25

with me --

Α

0

I can't -- I'm sorry.

Yeah. Sorry. You --

			T		
1	are.	Page 46	1	Q	Page 48 schedule, for a warrantless arrest?
2	are. A	Yes.	2	Q A	Yes, ma'am, there are.
3	0	After we walked through those factors, I	3	0	What are those and what are those
4	~	if returning to court was a factor that	4	~	ized determinations?
5	-	ed to the amount of any charge on the bond	5	А	Domestic assault and battery. I and I
6		And you said, "Yes."	6	think ther	re's some others, but unless it's put in my
7		So I'm asking for an example of how	7	face, I'm	not going to know it.
8	returning	to court impacts a given charge on the	8		The judges that deal with that would
9	bond sche	dule.	9	probably k	mow better. I'm sorry.
10	А	I'm having to guess at what you're	10		I know domestic assault and battery is
11	asking.	I understand what	11	one of the	ose. And if I recall right, I thought the
12	Q	I I don't want I don't want you to	12	statute, t	the the pretrial bond Statute 1105 at
13	guess. L	et let me try it again.	13	some point	tells us which ones can't be set by bail
14		We walked through several factors that	14	schedule.	
15	you say p	lay into the amount on the schedule for	15	Q	So for the ones that on the schedule, for
16	the		16	the for	any offense on the schedule, is there any
17	А	Yes.	17	individual	ized determination of the amount of bond
18	Q	Let me start again.	18	at the tim	me of arrest?
19		Does whether someone does whether	19	A	When you say individualized
20		ill return to court affect the amount on	20	considerat	cion, tell me what you mean.
21	the bond	schedule for any given offense?	21	Q	Do people receive any bond amount
22	А	I believe it does.	22	-	from what is on the bond schedule for
23	Q	How?	23		that are listed on the bond schedule?
24	A	For example, eluding.	24	A	Yes. Many times, but not
25	Q	Can you give me another example where	25	Q	So
			_		
		Page 47			Page 49
1	return to	Page 47 court is impacted in the bond schedule	1	А	Page 49 not at booking. I
1 2		_	1 2	A Q	
	or the bo	court is impacted in the bond schedule			not at booking. I
2	or the bo	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by	2	Q A	not at booking. I Okay.
2 3	or the bo	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head	2 3	Q A process is schedule a	not at booking. I Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the syou're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make
2 3 4	or the bottom the factor	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head	2 3 4	Q A process is schedule a	not at booking. I Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond
2 3 4 5	or the boothe factor A right now	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about	2 3 4 5	Q A process is schedule a that bond	not at booking. I Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the syou're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or the boothe factor A right now	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about f the bond schedule for warrantless arrest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate.	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate.	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond th	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the syou're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about f the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond the Q	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the mis preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o someone w A Q A	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond th Q and or	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond th Q and or	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q A Q	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond th Q and or focused or	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o someone w A Q A Q how is the	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, e bond amount determined?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond th Q and or focused or determinate	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are Lized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized tions of the bond schedule made when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q how is the	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinate someone is	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the syou're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the has preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized tions of the bond schedule made when a arrested and booked, or is it only what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q A Q how is the A the prese	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's t bond schedule. The present bond schedule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinate someone is on the bord.	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized the sarrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or the boothe factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q how is the A the prese is the prese	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's t bond schedule. The present bond schedule bouck of the presiding judge, the DA, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinat someone is on the bor	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are Lized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized tions of the bond schedule made when a arrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or the both the factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q A Q how is the A the preserve is the public	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's to bond schedule. The present bond schedule oduct of the presiding judge, the DA, and dedefender.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond th Q and or focused or determinat someone is on the bor A exception,	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized dictions of the bond schedule made when a sarrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an a but I can see exceptions. I could see an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or the both the factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q A Q the present the public Q	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's to bond schedule. The present bond schedule oduct of the presiding judge, the DA, and defender. Great. I wanted to make sure that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinate someone is on the bor A exception, arrest and	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized discipled are sarrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an in but I can see exceptions. I could see an id a call to the judge. I I could see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or the both the factor A right now Q the use of someone with A Q A Q the present the public Q	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's t bond schedule. The present bond schedule oduct of the presiding judge, the DA, and defender. Great. I wanted to make sure that we me same page.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinate someone is on the bor A exception, arrest and	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the has preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized the sarrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an but I can see exceptions. I could see and a call to the judge. I I could see like that happening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o someone w A Q A Q how is the A the prese is the prethe public Q were on the	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's to bond schedule. The present bond schedule oduct of the presiding judge, the DA, and defender. Great. I wanted to make sure that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinat someone is on the bor A exception, arrest and something	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the his preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm in the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized dictions of the bond schedule made when a sarrested and booked, or is it only what's and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an a but I can see exceptions. I could see an a call to the judge. I I could see like that happening. But, no, I I think the practice is, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or the botthe factor A right now Q the use o someone w A Q A Q how is the A the prese is the prethe public Q were on the	court is impacted in the bond schedule nd schedule is returned is impacted by r of returning to court? Oh, boy. Not off the top of my head Okay. I'm just let's move on. All right. So I'm going to talk about the bond schedule for warrantless arrest. How are the bond amounts determined for no is arrested on a warrantless arrest? Bond schedule? Yes. You said, Let's use the bond schedule? Well, I guess it's a question I'm asking. So for someone on a warrantless arrest, bond amount determined? By that process I answered earlier. It's to bond schedule. The present bond schedule oduct of the presiding judge, the DA, and codefender. Great. I wanted to make sure that we me same page. Are there any individualized	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A process is schedule a that bond immediate. for an individual bond the Q and or focused or determinat someone is on the bor A exception, arrest and something	Okay. You're saying "process." Well, the you're booked, and you get the bond amount. And if you have the means to make schedule amount, your release will be. The others will be in front of a judge dividualized determination within 48 hours. And, yes, those bond amounts are dized and many times different than the has preset bond amount, is the process. Yup. So we'll get to the docket hearing the bond docket in a few minutes. I'm the time of arrest and booking. Are there any individualized displayed and schedule? It would be an anomaly if there was an but I can see exceptions. I could see and a call to the judge. I I could see like that happening. But, no, I I think the practice is, is will get the bond amount that is on the

1	Page 50 Q You're not aware of any deviation for the	1	Page 52 I'm solely focused on the bond schedule.
2	bond schedule from the bond schedule at the time	2	And I asked, when you were presiding
3	of arrest and booking?	3	judge, were there any offenses for which the default
4	A I am not personally, no.	4	amount on the bond schedule was personal
5	Q All right. Are there any offenses on the	5	recognizance.
6	bond schedule where personal recognizance is the	6	And you said, No.
7	default on the schedule?	7	And I asked
8	A I don't know.	8	A I don't think so.
9	Q When you were presiding judge over the	9	Q And I asked why.
10	bond schedule and revising the bond schedule at that	10	And you said there had been some
11	time, were there any offenses where personal	11	discussions, and then you pointed to the Oklahoma
12	being released on personal recognizance was the	12	Statute 1105 as to what authority the presiding
13	default?	13	judge has over what I presume to be bond schedule
14	A I don't think so.	14	amounts.
15	Q And why is that the case?	15	So does that help center you with what
16	A That has been a topic of discussion. And	16	we're talking about in
17	one of the things that we've looked to other	17	A It it does. 1105 was not really about
18	states that have done that. California is a good	18	bond schedule amounts. That was the authority to
19	example. And those states have enabling statutes	19	set or have cases reviewed for pretrial release.
20	that allow for it.	20	Q Okay.
21	We could not find that in Oklahoma. We	21	A And I was inartful in the way I told you
22	found the pretrial release in Section 11 or I	22	about it 'cause I was trying to do it by way of
23	think it was Section 1105, if I if I recall	23	illustration.
24	correctly. And that at least allows for the	24	Q Okay.
25	presiding judge by standing order to characterize a	25	A At least that statute gave a roadmap and
1	Page 51 classification of charges to be considered for	1	Page 53 explained who had the authority. The presiding
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	•
	classification of charges to be considered for		explained who had the authority. The presiding
2	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way	2	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding
2 3 4 5	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions	2 3	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order,
2 3 4	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release.	2 3 4	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could
2 3 4 5	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's	2 3 4 5	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to
2 3 4 5 6	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial	2 3 4 5 6	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that
2 3 4 5 6 7	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release. So you've kind of okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for certain categories of offenses on the bond schedule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release. So you've kind of okay. Q So we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for certain categories of offenses on the bond schedule? A Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release. So you've kind of okay. Q So we're A Time out. I'm sorry. Will you ask that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for certain categories of offenses on the bond schedule? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release. So you've kind of okay. Q So we're A Time out. I'm sorry. Will you ask that again?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for certain categories of offenses on the bond schedule? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so A Right or wrong, that's that's my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	classification of charges to be considered for pretrial, which is the closest I could find as a way to get to PR, because we're looking at conditions other than monetary release. But the statute also explains that it's just an evaluation and recommendation from pretrial that has to be approved by the judge. Q So would the presiding judge have the authority to make that classification as an evaluation, as you just mentioned, for a category of offenses on the bond docket I mean, on the bond A Ma'am Q schedule? Excuse me. A Ma'am ma'am, I believe oh, on the bond schedule? I'm talking about pretrial release. So you've kind of okay. Q So we're A Time out. I'm sorry. Will you ask that again? Q I'm solely focused on the bond schedule.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	explained who had the authority. The presiding judge, not an individual judge, but the presiding judge had the authority, at least by standing order, to create a a class of cases that could immediately be reviewed by pretrial services to consider for release on pretrial. If they made that recommendation for release, then they could show it to the individual judge for authorization. I got off track on the bond schedule, but I was using it by way of example. You asked the question why was there no standing PRs? There's no enabling statute to that effect, that I could find, that allowed for the standing order of PRs. Q So it's your is it fair to say that you do not believe that the presiding judge of Tulsa County has the authority to have standing PRs for certain categories of offenses on the bond schedule? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so A Right or wrong, that's that's my belief, yes, ma'am.

		_	
1	Page 54 that fair?	1	Page 56 I don't know. I've never contemplated
2	A Yes, ma'am.	2	that.
3	Q And you mentioned that there had been	3	Q So when you say "standing order," I'm
4	discussions.	4	assuming you mean administrative order; is that
5	Can you share who those discussions have	5	fair?
6	been with?	6	A Well, I yes. I was thinking
7	A Yes. The Public Defender's Office, the	7	administrative order, yes, ma'am.
8	DA's office, and I think even Still She Rises was a	8	Q And so your position is the presiding
9	part of that, and it came at a time it continued	9	judge alone, perhaps through the administrative
10	for some period of time, but it it was sparked,	10	order, doesn't have that have that power.
11	if you will, with the Vera.	11	My question is: Do you have an opinion
12	And I it's hard to tease out sometimes	12	as to the authority of the entire court through a
13	what was the product of Vera versus just setting of	13	local rule as to the ability to change the bond
14	bonds, but Vera sparked a lot of these conversations	14	schedule on those categories of offenses?
15	that had. In my memory, it's contemporaneous in	15	A I don't have an opinion.
16	time to when Vera was in town. We were having	16	Q Okay. Have you discussed the possibility
17	conversations with public the defenders, the DAs,	17	of a local rule as to certain categories of offenses
18	judges about: Is is there a way to have standing	18	on the bond schedule being default PRs?
19	PRs?	19	A I don't recall that. If I ever did, I
20	Q So that's	20	have no memory of that.
21	A Personal recognizance.	21	Q All right. Just a couple more questions
22	Q There's some categories of offenses for	22	on the the bond schedule, and then we'll take a
23	which there is no associated jail time as a part of	23	break.
24	the recommended sentence for that offense; is that	24	So a minute a moment ago you mentioned
25	fair? Trespassing as an example?	25	that anyone who pays the amount at the time of
1	Page 55 A What what what did you say? Jay	1	Page 57 arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're
1 2		1 2	-
	A What what what did you say? Jay	l _	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're
2	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an	2	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right?
2 3	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example.	2 3	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes.
2 3 4	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying.	2 3 4	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own
2 3 4 5	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know.	2 3 4 5	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be
2 3 4 5 6	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for	2 3 4 5 6	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail
2 3 4 5 6 7	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been	2 3 4 5 6 7	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But Q You are mentioning on a standing order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges? A Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But Q You are mentioning on a standing order. Do you think that they have that the court itself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so the key distinguishing factor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But Q You are mentioning on a standing order. Do you think that they have that the court itself could issue a local rule as to the bond schedule on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so the key distinguishing factor between those who appear on bond docket and don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But Q You are mentioning on a standing order. Do you think that they have that the court itself could issue a local rule as to the bond schedule on those categories of offenses?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so the key distinguishing factor between those who appear on bond docket and don't appear on bond docket, those who have paid and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A What what what did you say? Jay Q Trespassing as trespassing as an example. A I don't dispute anything you're saying. I don't know. Q If there is a category of offenses for which the eventual sentence, should one have been convicted, is no jail time, is it your position that the presiding judge does not have the authority to book and release individuals on those types of charges, and instead those folks have to be detained even though the ultimate sentence would not be detention? A Yes, ma'am. Q So you don't think the presiding judge has the authority over those issues? A Not on a standing order, no, ma'am. Q So you A But Q You are mentioning on a standing order. Do you think that they have that the court itself could issue a local rule as to the bond schedule on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	arrest and booking on the bond schedule, they're immediate release; is that right? A Yes. Q Can an individual post their own own bond amount that's listed on the schedule and be released, or do they have to work with a bail bondsman in order to post that amount? A They can post their own. Q And anyone who does not post that amount is detained until the bond docket hearing at a minimum; is that right? A That's how I understand the process, yes, ma'am. Q And so if an individual can't afford to pay the amount on the bond schedule, then they're detained until that hearing 24 to 48 hours later? A Yes, ma'am. Q And that applies to felony and misdemeanor charges? A Yes, ma'am. Q And so the key distinguishing factor between those who appear on bond docket and don't

			_	
1	Q	Page 58	1	Page 60 A I don't know really the authority to
2	Q A	the distinguishing factor between	2	issue AOs. I see AOs more as the vehicle or the
3		have paid the preset bond and those that	3	method by which you conduct your responsibilities.
4	cannot?	have pard the preset bolid and those that	4	Q As a part of those responsibilities, do
5	0	Yes.	5	you have oversight responsibilities over any of the
6	A	Yes. That's an immediate factor	6	district court judges or special judges?
7	0	Okay.	7	A Presiding judges have the yes. You
8	A	yes.	8	say "oversight." It's described as I'm trying to
9	Q	Great.	9	think of the wording. I don't have it in front of
10	Q	MS. RYAN: So I'm going to we've	10	me.
11		been going about an hour. Do you want to	11	Presiding judges have the authority
12		take a a super-short break and then	12	supervisory control is what they call it, but
13		come back, and we'll talk about some of	13	supervisory control is not to be mistaken with
14		these administrative orders?	14	interfering with a judge's independent thinking and
15		THE WITNESS: I'll leave it up to	15	thought process. You don't supervise the decisions
16		you. I can go on. I know you're you	16	they make.
17		feel pressed for time. I I don't need	17	Supervisory control by the statute refers
18		a break now, but it's up to you and	18	more to making certain that the employees and
19		everyone else. I'm ready.	19	they have a definition and tell you who is
20		MS. RYAN: I could use a quick	20	considered a judicial employee are maintaining
21		break. Okay. I'll try to take the next	21	the objectives of the judicial district and the
22		section a little longer than this	22	Supreme Court.
23		section.	23	Q Would one of those objectives be
24		THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	24	consistency in the way various matters are handled,
25		11:09 a.m. And we're going off the	25	not necessarily the the decisions in those
25		11.05 a.m. And we're going oir the	25	not necessarily the the decisions in those
1		Page 59 record.	1	Page 61 matters, but the process by which those matters are
			-	maccers, but the process by which those maccers are
1 7			1 2	handled?
2		(Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 11:09 a m to 11:21 a m)	2	handled? A Ms Ryan that is that is a good
3		from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.)	3	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good
3 4		from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	3 4	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two
3 4 5	BY MS. RYA	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record.	3 4 5	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is
3 4 5 6	BY MS. RYAI	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record.	3 4 5 6	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you
3 4 5 6 7	Q	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to	3 4 5 6 7	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q cover a co	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. W: Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q cover a con things we	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to aple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q cover a con things we we forward to	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q cover a con things we we forward to	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you me	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to aple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you may	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you may	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you me conversation responsible.	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you make the conversation responsible A statutorily	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Cover a conthings we will forward to that you much conversation responsibility. A statutorily presiding	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cover a conthings we we forward to that you must conversation responsible. A statutorily presiding to make just	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cover a conthings we we forward to that you make judicial	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to all employees and special judges in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cover a conthings we we forward to that you must conversation responsible. A statutorily presiding to make just	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to al employees and special judges in the istrict.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though, that there are certain state and federal
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cover a conthings we we forward to that you must conversation responsible. A statutorily presiding to make just all judicial designations of the coversation of the	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to al employees and special judges in the istrict. So assignment of workload, assignment of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though, that there are certain state and federal constitutional setting aside this case and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cover a conthings we we forward to that you me conversation responsible. A statutorily presiding to make jurall judicial discusses, ass.	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to al employees and special judges in the istrict. So assignment of workload, assignment of ignment of dockets is generally the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though, that there are certain state and federal constitutional setting aside this case and whether we agree on this case, there are certain
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cover a conthings we we forward to that you me conversation responsible. A statutorily presiding to make jurall judicial discusses, ass.	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to al employees and special judges in the istrict. So assignment of workload, assignment of ignment of dockets is generally the lity of the presiding judge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though, that there are certain state and federal constitutional setting aside this case and whether we agree on this case, there are certain state and federal
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q cover a conthings we we forward to that you must be conversation responsibility and presiding to make judicial discusses, assimply the conversation of the conversat	from 11:09 a.m. to 11:21 a.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m. And we're back on the record. Welcome back, Judge Musseman. I want to uple of things go back to a couple of were talking about, and then we'll move the adoption of the administrative orders entioned earlier. So I realized we got so engaged in our on that I didn't ask you what your lities were when you were presiding judge. The the responsibilities are y described, but generally speaking, the judge has the authority and authorization dicial assignments and case assignments to al employees and special judges in the istrict. So assignment of workload, assignment of ignment of dockets is generally the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Ms. Ryan, that is that is a good question. I'll tell you I could talk to you for two hours about that. There is Q Well, I've only got two hours. So you can't talk to me for two hours about that. A There is an inherent and always present tension between consistency and individualized assessment. So, yes, I agree with your statement, but I caution you, personally, I believe it is artistic, not mechanical. You do want consistency. Consistency, I think, is a moral factor to consider in some of the decisions we make, but consistency just for the sake of consistency comes at the cost of individualized assessment. Q That makes sense. I I think you would agree, though, that there are certain state and federal constitutional setting aside this case and whether we agree on this case, there are certain

	Page 62		Page 64
	A Yes. I'll say that's fair.	1	order.
2	Q Right.	2	Is there other policy guidance,
3	And so I guess my question is: As	3	supervisory guidance that you issue as presiding
4	presiding judge, is one of your responsibilities	4	judge outside of the rule-making process and
5	attempting to understanding these are all	5	administrative orders?
6	individuals ensure as much consistency as	6	A Would that include discussions with
7	possible?	7	employees?
8	A Stated a way I'm more comfortable with,	8	Q I'm looking at something more again,
9	was to try to take steps under my supervisory	9	going back to our consistency points, discussions
10	control authority to make certain that they were	10	would be ad hoc, is why I asked about training.
11	meeting the objectives of the 14th Judicial District	11	I'm trying to understand how the
12	as dictated by the Supreme Court and statutes.	12	consistency
13	Q And that would include potentially, like,	13	A Ms okay. I was going to say I'm
14	training opportunities for the court; is that fair?	14	sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. Please finish.
15	A There is from time to time training, but	15	Q No, no, no, no.
16	that process is ad hoc, and it's on items as they	16	Just so were on the same page and have a
17	pop up and are necessary.	17	clean record: I'm trying to nail down, when you
18	For example, you know, there are state	18	were presiding judge, how did you communicate,
19	questions that have been passed which kind of leads	19	through your supervisory authority, the objectives
20	things to be different around here. So we might	20	to the judges?
21	have pop-up sessions for training. And there are	21	And you mentioned we talked about
22	training on other areas, on telephonic search	22	training and how that was used sometimes, and that
23	warrants to think of something in the immediate	23	was more ad hoc. You mentioned the rule-making
24	past.	24	process. You mentioned administrative orders.
25	But, yes, it it is a it is a method	25	I'm trying to determine if there's
1			
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63 that is used.	1	Page 65 anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used
1 2	_		<u> </u>
	that is used.	1	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used
2	that is used. Q What what other	1 2	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to
2 3	that is used. Q What what other A So	1 2 3	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives?
2 3 4	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize.	1 2 3 4	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue.
2 3 4 5	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under	1 2 3 4 5	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain	1 2 3 4 5 6	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in
2 3 4 5 6 7	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the — the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the — the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal, family, juvenile, these divisions civil, these	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would that fall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal, family, juvenile, these divisions civil, these divisions have their own administrative chiefs, and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would that fall? A Criminal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal, family, juvenile, these divisions civil, these divisions have their own administrative chiefs, and they certainly help filter down and communicate to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would that fall? A Criminal. Q And is that also the same for the bond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal, family, juvenile, these divisions civil, these divisions have their own administrative chiefs, and they certainly help filter down and communicate to different employees of the judicial district for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would that fall? A Criminal. Q And is that also the same for the bond docket that we talked about a few minutes ago?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that is used. Q What what other A So Q No, no, no. I apologize. What other steps would you take, under your supervisory control authority, to make certain that the judges were meeting the objective of the 14th Judicial District? A The the rule-making process and the administrative orders. And then in a county our size please understand my county is different than you know, we have 77 counties in the State of Oklahoma. My judicial district is different than many. We have a judicial district that has at least a size, population that has many judges. So we have divisions, and each division, criminal, family, juvenile, these divisions civil, these divisions have their own administrative chiefs, and they certainly help filter down and communicate to different employees of the judicial district for the presiding judge and with the presiding judge.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything else not ad hoc, not one off, that you used as a part of your supervisory authority to communicate the objectives? A Dialogue. Q Okay. Anything else? A Not that I can think of sitting here in this moment. Q Okay. And then you mentioned a minute ago that you also relied on your administrative chiefs for the various divisions to help communicate the objectives for the the various issues. Is that fair? I may be flubbing that a little. But is that fair? A No. That's fair, yes. Q Okay. And so when we think about the bond schedule, under what administrative chief would that fall? A Criminal. Q And is that also the same for the bond docket that we talked about a few minutes ago? A Yes, ma'am.

	Page 66		Page 68
1	A Those are one-year terms, and the the	1	question
2	presiding judge is a two-year term.	2	Q Yeah.
3	I worked a lot with Judge Moody. So I	3	A completely.
4	think Judge Moody was one of them. And the other	4	Q I think, for purposes of this discussion,
5	one maybe Judge Holmes.	5	let's set aside all categories of offenses in the
7	Q Okay. A If memory serves right. Please, this	7	bond schedule that you believe are outside of the presiding judge's authority. They have been set by
8	is my memory's fading.	8	someone else, either the legislature or the Supreme
9	Q That's something I can yeah. That's	9	Court. So let's set those aside.
10	something I can check.	10	A Yes, ma'am.
11	So, again, going back to the question I	11	Q So only those for which you believe you
12	asked you a minute ago, are you aware of any policy	12	have authority.
13	guidance, rule-making, administrative orders that	13	Am I right that that authority you
14	either Judge Moody or Judge Holmes issued regarding	14	believe is vested through 1105?
15	the bond docket during your time as presiding judge?	15	A Yes.
16	MS. MOORE: Object to form.	16	Q And are you aware
17	A No.	17	A The schedule I don't I don't have
18	BY MS. RYAN:	18	these in front of me. I
19	Q What about about the bond schedule	19	Q Yeah.
20	during your time as presiding judge?	20	A As I sit
21	A No.	21	Q I'm not going to put
22	Q Okay. All right. Also going back to one	22	A As I sit here
23	other thing on the bond schedule, and then we'll	23	Q I'm not going to put a document in front
24	move forward to the bond docket.	24	of you and impeach you on this I'm not going to
25	So you mentioned that 1105 is, you	25	do that. We're on the same page.
1	Page 67	1	Page 69
1	believe, the statute that gives you the authority	1	A I don't even know if 1105 is the right statute cite. But, yes, ma'am.
2	to to revise/set the bond schedule as a standing	2	
1 2	ordor: ig that right?	٦	-
3	order; is that right?	3	Q Are there again, that category of
4	A I think so, yes.	4	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any
4 5	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other	4 5	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of
4 5 6	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority	4 5 6	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule
4 5 6 7	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105?	4 5 6 7	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those?
4 5 6 7 8	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that	4 5 6 7 8	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process,	4 5 6 7 8	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by	4 5 6 7 8	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself;
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many of those are not even before us, because those are	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized characteristics of the individual who has been
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many of those are not even before us, because those are set by the Supreme Court and by statute to create	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized characteristics of the individual who has been charged with that offense; correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many of those are not even before us, because those are set by the Supreme Court and by statute to create consistency.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized characteristics of the individual who has been charged with that offense; correct? A Correct. This is prior to an arrest of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many of those are not even before us, because those are set by the Supreme Court and by statute to create consistency. I I think I'm answering your question.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized characteristics of the individual who has been charged with that offense; correct? A Correct. This is prior to an arrest of anyone.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I think so, yes. Q And to your knowledge, is there any other statute that either expands or limits that authority beyond 1105? A Yes. I mean and I said earlier that the preset bond schedule I explained the process, and I won't go back into that, but that's so many of these cases and subclassifications that are set by somebody other than us. The Supreme Court I said by statute, but that is by the Supreme Court statute. I you know, I know you talked about, and you probably are I not probably. You know much more about these cases. You're mentioning about the ones that don't carry jail time. So many of those are not even before us, because those are set by the Supreme Court and by statute to create consistency. I I think I'm answering your question. You said, What other areas or what other statutes or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Are there again, that category of offenses that is within your purview, are there any other statutes that limits that broad category of offenses, your authority to set the bond schedule amount for those? A Not that I'm aware of as I sit here today. Q Okay. And when we talked about the bond schedule a few minutes ago and I asked whether there were the risk of flight was incorporated into the charge A Sometimes, yes. Q that's based on the charge itself; correct? A Yes. Q Not based on any individualized characteristics of the individual who has been charged with that offense; correct? A Correct. This is prior to an arrest of anyone. Q Right.

```
of 5816/2020
                                                 Page 70
                                                                                                              Page 72
 1
     the individualized nature and whether there were
                                                                 not an attorney, excuse me -- a judge before they
 2
     individual factors in the bond schedule, to the
                                                                 had been arrested and booked?
 3
     extent there's any sort of factors in the bond
                                                             3
                                                                                 MS. MOORE: Object to form.
     schedule, those are necessarily limited to the
                                                                                 Read -- read your question again.
 5
     factors of that offense, not any given person?
                                                             5
                                                                            I -- I got confused.
 6
                You're limiting more -- me more than I'm
                                                                                 MS. RYAN: Yeah.
 7
     comfortable. But, yes, I -- I think so. I think
                                                                 BY MS. RYAN:
 8
    you're right.
                                                             8
                                                                            Prior to the creation of the daily bond
9
                Okay. All right. Let's switch gears.
                                                             9
                                                                 docket, how long did it take for someone to see a
10
                So for purposes of this next set of
                                                                 judge after they were arrested and booked?
                                                            10
    questions, I'm going to be referring to the bond
                                                            11
                                                                            I think I've answered the question the
11
    docket. When I use that phrase, what I am
                                                                 best I could based upon CR 1. I -- before my time
12
                                                                 as presiding, I -- I -- I guess I should say,
13
    describing is the appearance of a detainee in front
                                                            13
14
    of a judge 24 to 48 hours after arrest.
                                                                 really, that's probably out -- I don't have any
15
                Is that a fair characterization of bond
                                                            15
                                                                 personal knowledge.
16
    docket? And if not, can you correct it?
                                                            16
                                                                      0
                                                                            If individuals were seeing a judge within
17
                                                            17
                                                                 48 hours of being booked and arrested -- arrested
         Α
                I will adopt it.
18
          0
                Okay. Before bond docket was
                                                                 and booked, what was the purpose of creating the
19
     implemented, which -- when was bond docket
                                                            19
                                                                 bond docket?
20
     implemented?
                                                            20
                                                                            Because there had been -- I do not want
21
         Α
                I don't remember.
                                                            21
                                                                 to take this off track. It is not my purpose. But
22
                If I said -- if I told you it was in the
                                                            22
                                                                 over the years, there have been \operatorname{\mathsf{--}} we are so
23
    fall of 2018, October, I believe, does that sound
                                                            23
                                                                 helplessly tangled now by using synonymous words or
24
    about right?
                                                            24
                                                                 different terms synonymously.
25
                                                            25
         Α
                Yes, ma'am.
                                                                            Initial appearance, initial arraignment,
                                                 Page 71
                                                                                                              Page 73
1
                Okay. So prior to the creation of bond
                                                                 bond setting, Riverside, all of those things, in my
    docket -- how long did people who were arrested and
                                                                 estimation, had become hopelessly tangled and needed
 3
    did not post the bond on the bond schedule, how long
                                                                 to be clarified and that judges were reviewing
     did they stay in jail before seeing a judge?
                                                                 within 24 hours the bond set in each case and the
 5
                As soon as feasible, not to extend 48
                                                                 probable cause.
 6
    hours.
                                                                            And if you read CR 1, I believe it does
 7
                Prior to the adoption of the bond docket?
                                                                 direct them to review the probable cause within 24
 8
                Yes. I'm relying upon what -- I'm
                                                                 hours -- maybe 48, 24 to 48. But it is my
9
    relying upon the directives. I think it's our --
                                                                 estimation that that is a Riverside -- I'm talking
                                                                 about a Supreme Court case. That was a Riverside
10
    our CR 1 -- our CR 1, the -- the Local Rule CR 1.
                Understood. Which I understood set up
11
                                                            11
                                                                 determination on probable cause.
                                                            12
12
    the bond docket or my understanding of the Local
                                                                            And the clarification for CR 2, to answer
13
    Rule --
                                                            13
                                                                 your question the best I can, was my best effort to
14
         Α
                No. No. CR 2. CR 2.
                                                                 try to clearly or more clearly state the objectives
15
          Ω
                Okay. My question is: Prior to
                                                            15
                                                                 of the 14th Judicial District in a way everyone
16
    Administrative Order 2008 -- I mean, 2018-9 and
                                                            16
                                                                 would understand where initial appearance, initial
17
     2018-10 -- which I believe were administrative
                                                            17
                                                                 arraignment, those things became less significant
18
    orders you issued; correct?
                                                            18
                                                                 with your understanding as long as you understood
                I -- I think. I mean, I'm going to take
19
         Α
                                                            19
                                                                 they -- somebody arrested that does not post bond
```

Q Prior to creation of the daily bond docket, how long did it take for someone to see an attorney after they had been arrested and booked --

your word --

Q

Α

Yeah.

-- if that --

20

21

22

I hope I answered your question.

Q You did. You did answer my question.

But it France replacement proof to

immediately, is in front of a judge with a lawyer

and the practice is to try to get it within 24.

and a hearing as soon as possible, not to exceed 48,

20

21

22

23

	Page 74		Page 76
1	the adoption of bond docket, detainees were being	1	A Yes, ma'am.
2	assessed by a judge within 24 hours per Local Rule	2	Q What is this?
3	1	3	A This is an administrative order
4	A I think it was 48 hours, but 48 hours.	4	establishing the bond docket that I signed
5	And I think it even goes on to explain that that	5	October 3rd of two thousand, I think that's
6	function lasts six days a week. There was an	6	eighteen, if memory serves right.
7	assignment of a judge for weekend duty to carry out	7	Q And this is a true and correct copy of
8	the function over the weekend, but not both days	8	that administrative order?
9	like we do it now.	9	A Yes, ma'am.
10	Q Okay. So prior to the adoption of what	10	Q And moving forward, are you okay if I
11	I'm going to refer to as Administrative Order 9 and	11	call this AO-9 for purposes of our discussion?
12	10, detainees were being assessed by a judge within	12	A 100 percent.
13	24 to 48 hours of probable cause and their bond	13	Q Awesome.
14	amount.	14	All right. Why don't you take a look at
15	It was just happening in multiple	15	what was previously marked J, Exhibit [sic] J.
16	different forum, and you were attempting to	16	Do you recognize this document?
17	consolidate it into a single forum?	17	A Not yet.
18	MR. WILSON: Object to the form.	18	Yes, I do now. Yes, ma'am.
19	A Can I I think we're on the same page.	19	Q What is this document?
20	I you referred to AOs 9 and 10. Is there any way	20	A This is an amended administrative order
21	I can see them?	21	regarding pretrial release program, that 1105
22	BY MS. RYAN:	22	statute I kept referring. It was signed by me in
23	Q Yeah. Absolutely.	23	October, as well, of 2018. It's obviously part and
24	MS. RYAN: Gary, why don't you bring	24	parcel of the bond docket.
25	up what was previously marked Tab I and	25	Q Does this appear to be a true and
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75 what was previously marked Tab J.	1	Page 77 accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong
1 2	-	1 2	_
	what was previously marked Tab J.		accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong
2	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for	2	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and
2 3	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record.	2 3	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true.
2 3 4	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these	2 3 4	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an
2 3 4 5	<pre>what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J.</pre>	2 3 4 5	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a
2 3 4 5 6	<pre>what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit</pre>	2 3 4 5 6	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09	2 3 4 5 6 7	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you could bring that down a little.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and detained.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you could bring that down a little. Thank you, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and detained. What were they assessing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you could bring that down a little. Thank you, sir. MR. WILSON: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and detained. What were they assessing? A Prior to the bond docket?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you could bring that down a little. Thank you, sir. MR. WILSON: Thank you. BY MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and detained. What were they assessing? A Prior to the bond docket? Q Yes. A I don't have personal knowledge of that. Q Do you were judges assessing the bond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what was previously marked Tab J. These will be Exhibits 3 and 4, for the record. So in your binder, Your Honor, these are Tab I and Tab J. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 3, AO-2018-09 Administrative Order Establishment of Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 4, AO-2018-10 Amended Administrative Order Regarding Pretrial Release Program, was marked for identification.) COURT REPORTER: Attorney Wilson, your microphone is a little high. If you could bring that down a little. Thank you, sir. MR. WILSON: Thank you. BY MS. RYAN: Q All right. Let's take a look at what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accurate copy? Is there anything that looks wrong about it and A No, ma'am. I it looks true. Q And it you did mention this was an amended version. We may look at the original in a moment, depending on time. But this is the final version of the administrative order; is that right? A I will accept that. Q And and I'm going to refer to this today, what is Exhibit 4, as AO-10, if that works for you? A Yes, ma'am. Q Great. So going back to what we were discussing, you testified that within 24 to 48 hours, a judge was assessing each person who had been arrested and detained. What were they assessing? A Prior to the bond docket? Q Yes. A I don't have personal knowledge of that.

Page 78 Page 80 1 MS. MOORE: Objection. Calls for They're assigned to the family division. They're 2 speculation. assigned to guardianships or to civil or to small 3 Ma'am, I -- I don't have personal claims. There's these judges that are serving in knowledge of that. the weekend in an unfamiliar function. 5 BY MS. RYAN: 5 Anecdotally, from questions I heard that 6 0 As presiding -were asked of those judges about what to do on these 7 Α I -bond reviews, I felt when I reviewed that CR 1, I 8 Go ahead. I apologize. I don't mean to think it's -- I'm citing it right, that it was not 9 interrupt you. 9 as clear as I wanted it to be. 10 10 So your concern about the confusion was Α No. I -- I thought you were asking me as a fact witness, and I -- I don't have personal about the weekend special judges? 11 knowledge of that. 12 The -- about all of the language that 12 13 even lawyers talk about and -- and even disagree on. As presiding judge, was it your 13 14 understanding that the -- that judges were They will be talking about initial appearance, 15 evaluating bond amounts between 24 and 48 hours initial arraignment, bond setting. They will be 16 after arrest prior to the adoption of AO-9 and 10? speaking to one another in colloquial terms about 17 those -- those words and have in their mind It was my concern that there was 17 18 confusion as to what exactly they were doing. That 18 different meanings or understanding of what they're 19 rule, I thought, was leading to confusion, and the 19 talking about. 20 reviews could have been by some judges to be 20 Seeing that occur and seeing that same 21 Riverside hearings and other judges bond 21 language in CR 1 is what led -- as presiding at 22 determinations. 22 least, that was the catalyst, if you will, to think 23 It was my estimate, as the presiding 23 that we needed to improve. 24 judge with a personal knowledge of those events, I So the -- the concerns were, one, how 24 Ω weekend judges were handling bond setting and, two, 25 felt that the rule had become confusing, and I Page 79 Page 81 1 wanted a more clear rule so everyone was marching in the language that judges and practitioners were 2 the same direction. using to describe those initial appearances? 3 And what led you to believe that the 3 I think that's fair. judges might be confused as to what was -- I'll stop Did you have concerns about the amount of 5 time that defendants were being held without an there. 6 What led you to believe the judges might opportunity to seek to reduce their bond? 7 be confused? As I studied this and met with groups, I 8 We assigned -- it was the weekend formed that concern. 9 assignments. The weekend assignments go to a 9 So your initial concern was based on this different special judge every weekend, and then they weekend judges and the language people were using, 10 10 11 have what -- what I call the duty phone. but as you began studying the issue, you began to have additional concerns? 12 So if there is a need for a judge, an 13 emergency that needs to be reviewed, a search 13 Δ Fair 14 warrant or something on the weekend when the 14 And what were those additional concerns? 15 courthouse is closed, they have access to a special 15 That we needed a system that ensured that 16 judge by that phone. That special judge was also 16 everyone that does not post their bond immediately 17 responsible for the weekend bond docket, if you 17 gets in front of a judge within a reasonable time. 18 will. My preference is 24 hours, hence the 19 And remember, by that rule, that was held 19 seven-day-a-week docket. 20 one day a week, either a Saturday or a Sunday. I 20 But the best authority I could find from 21 don't recall. But that was done six days a week. 21 the Supreme Court and appellate courts was 48 hours. 22 You're handing out this duty, this But that was -- the goal was 24 hours, with at least 22 23 weekend duty to special judges, some of which are 23 a -- a system in place where 48 would not ever be broken but for failure. 24 assigned to the criminal division. Most of which 24 was /- 11thick I vi ans ered 25 are not. They're assigned to juvenile division. 25

Page 84 Page 82 1 your question. That was -- I wanted a real clear issued -- and is "issued" the fair word there? -2 issued an administrative order, does that presiding rule that made sure that that happened and it 3 happened for everyone. judge have the power to unilaterally reverse that 4 Okay. So once you began to study the order? 5 issue, the issue of timing became a concern. 5 Α Yes, ma'am. 6 Was there anything else that became a Given that you're not presiding judge 7 concern for you about the administration of bond as anymore, does Judge LaFortune have the ability to 8 you began to study the issue? unilaterally reverse AO-9 and 10 that were issued 9 Oh, I'm sure there was. I -- I'm sure 9 while you were presiding judge? 10 there was. I --10 No. But it's a very -- I have caveats. 11 Anything you can recall today, beyond the Q Q Okay. 12 And if -- if my understanding is wrong, 12 timing issue? 13 Α A concern for me in setting bond? 13 then my answer changes. 14 Q We mentioned that when you started 14 Q Okay. 15 studying the issue, the time it took that some --15 Α We, as presiding, the entire body of 16 for someone to get in front of a judge to have their 16 elected judges, enacted by vote this bond docket and 17 bond amount considered was one concern after you 17 bond practice as a local rule. That was to ensure 18 began studying the issue. consistency, clarity, and permanency. It is more 19 I'm asking if there were any others? 19 then an administrative order. 20 Yes, there was. This -- I know this is 20 And I believe that what I did -- I tried 21 very nuanced, and I don't mean to be nuanced, but 21 to clean up. If you go through, you have 22 having that bond docket where they would be 22 administrative orders from the different presidings 23 that dealt with issues that are bond-related or at 23 available in front of the judge, represented by counsel -- and we made sure the public defender is least the cousin to bond-related issues that go back 24 24 25 appointed if they don't hire one by then -- gives 25 into the '90s and '80s, probably. Page 85 Page 83 them an opportunity to explain to the judge more who 1 I tried at the time -- as presiding, I 2 they are and for the judge to give an individualized think that I went through and, at least in an 3 consideration. administrative order or otherwise, I think maybe by One of the concerns that I started to local rule -- it should be available in your 5 develop -- and this is where I worry about the discovery -- I went back and struck all of these 6 nuance -- I mentioned earlier there's this ever other AOs once we got the local rule in place. 7 present tension between individualism and So my understanding is that AO-10 and 8 consistency. AO-9 were included in the AOs that I struck or set 9 aside with the adoption of Local Rule CR 2. Without -- an example I can give you: I 10 had, as a presiding, concern that the goal of 10 If my memory is incorrect and I did not include 9 and 10 in that order striking them, then 11 consistency might start to overtake individualism in 11 12 the sense that judges might read a bond amount in a 12 my answer changes. 13 bond schedule as some objective, correct de -- de 13 0 I understand. 14 fact -- de facto bond. 14 So if those weren't struck, then 15 That was another concern I had that I 15 theoretically, Judge LaFortune could strike them wanted to address so that they didn't feel like you 16 now, but your position is that Local Rule 2 codifies 16 17 had to find an exception that would somehow justify 17 what was contained in these two? 18 a bond lower than the bond schedule. 18 Α Yes, ma'am. 19 0 Okay. Any other concerns? 19 Okay. So let's talk about local rules. 20 Α Not that come to mind right now. If I --20 How -- you mentioned local rules are 21 if I think of something, which I might later, adopted by not just the presiding judge, but by --22 I'll -- I'll interrupt you. 22 is it all district court judges or a specific

23

24

Okay. All right. I'm -- I'm going to

come back to those, but I want to -- very quickly,

just so I understand, once a presiding judge has

division?

Α

No. It's all the elected district and

associate district and fine in the udicial

23

24

1	Page 86 district.	1	Page 88 early discussions of some some potential changes
2	Q And how can a local rule be rescinded, if	2	to the way that bond was set in those initial
3	at all?	3	appearances?
4	A With a new rule and a vote of all of the	4	A I I in these Vera meetings there
5	judges.	5	were gosh, there were clerks, jailers that would
6	Q And can administrative orders future	6	do the the minute work and all the paperwork on
7	administrative orders clarify issues addressed in a	7	arrests. So there was sheriff's office represent
8	local rule?	8	the people there. There were DAs and public
9	A Yes, ma'am.	9	defenders and so many groups. But that was part of
10	Q Can they strike issues in a local rule?	10	the broader conversation.
11	A I don't believe so.	11	When I when you say "who," I mean all
12	Q Okay. That's helpful.	12	of us, all the district judges, the DAs, public
13	So let's talk a little bit more about	13	defenders.
14	these two specifically.	14	But this started a more at that time,
15	When do you recall discussions first	15	it was just more Vera incarceration rates, jail
16	beginning about the adoption of something like AO-9?	16	population things. It started to crystallize more
17	A Before I was presiding. When I was vice	17	that I wanted to focus or tease out bonds from that
18	presiding in 2017.	18	broader population.
19	Q Do you recall what the instigation of	19	In 2017, in the conversations I I had
20	those conversations in 2017 were?	20	conversations with individuals, but my memory is
21	A The anecdotal things I shared with you	21	that I had conversations with those individuals when
22	earlier. But also at the time, there was discussion	22	I wanted to figure out logistically how in the world
23	in broader context about jail population and things	23	to do something different. So I
24	like that.	24	Q I think that's a fair pivot.
25	Vera the Vera Institute was in, and we	25	So you have talked about the broad
	Page 87		Page 89
1	had you know, they they they didn't have a	1	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you
1 2	<u> </u>	1 2	
	had you know, they they they didn't have a		conversations, and it sounds like at some point you
2	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were	2	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a
2 3	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to	2 3	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair?
2 3 4	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each	2 3 4	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes.
2 3 4 5	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things	2 3 4 5	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in
2 3 4 5 6	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas.	2 3 4 5 6	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond
2 3 4 5 6 7	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to	2 3 4 5 6 7	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you referring to you and other district court judges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background making noise?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you referring to you and other district court judges? A I was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background making noise? THE WITNESS: Am I okay to answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you referring to you and other district court judges? A I was. Q Who were you referring to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background making noise? THE WITNESS: Am I okay to answer? I didn't know if there has been an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you referring to you and other district court judges? A I was. Q Who were you referring to? A Me and other district court judges.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background making noise? THE WITNESS: Am I okay to answer? I didn't know if there has been an objection made. MS. MOORE: No. There's no objection, Your Honor. But there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had you know, they they they didn't have a lot, but they did have presentations. So we were attending presentations, and we were talking to Vera. But then also, you know, talking to each other about some of our opinions about these things that Vera was presenting and ideas. So I it's I I I don't mean to be evasive. I it's so hard for me the tease out some of this because the the bond schedule was so part of broader things that were happening in 2016, 2017. But to answer your question, I would pinpoint the concern that I wanted to have something that looked more like what is described in AO-19 probably started around 2017. Q And a couple of times in that answer you mentioned "we." When you were mentioning "we," were you referring to you and other district court judges? A I was. Q Who were you referring to? A Me and other district court judges. Q Okay. Who else was engaged you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	conversations, and it sounds like at some point you realized working on bond specifically might be a pivot; is that fair? A Yes. For me, yes. Q And so did you start to engage in discussions around that issue, the more narrow bond issue at some point? A Yes. Q And about when was that? A Like I said, I believe 2017. If you have things Q Okay. A If you have things that it's 2016, I would not dispute it. Things run together. But it was before I was presiding, is my memory. Q Okay. And who were involved in those more narrow discussions? MS. MOORE: Who's in the background making noise? THE WITNESS: Am I okay to answer? I didn't know if there has been an objection made. MS. MOORE: No. There's no

Page 90 Page 92 1 that -- I -- I don't know whose mic And were, for example, some of those 2 that's on. logistical challenges that folks were concerned 3 The question to me was: Who were these 3 about? conversations with about the more particular areas 4 Seven-day-a-week court over the weekend 5 of bond? Is that fair? and even holidays, and the video connections, and if 6 BY MS. RYAN: they would be able to be staffed by DAs and public 7 Q Exactly right. defenders, and if there would be ample security for 8 It started with the public defender, the those attorneys, and if the attorneys would then be Α 9 DA, I think Still She Rises. I think that's a -- a 9 in jail by video or they would be in the courtroom, 10 and how would a judge issue any orders if the -fair group. 11 And then those discussions were -- my was -- was the minute clerk going to be available? gosh, they weren't really productive in their 12 So if the clerk's office sends somebody, 12 infancy, and they didn't start to take form until would there be some way to make these notations and 13 13 14 2018, when I had become presiding. enter the minutes later? What was going to be the process of couriering information back and forth, 15 Who were involved in the conversations 16 that matured from their -- from their infancy? whether it's a pauper's affidavit or something from 17 The DA, the public defender, and the 17 the jail to the attorneys? 18 court. Still She Rises was present at some of these 18 I don't mean to go on and bore you, there 19 meetings. And then other people that would have was just so many -- and I -- I'm probably forgetting 20 input were invited. about a hundred and fifty-two things, because when 21 I -- I believe -- not all of the 21 you get into the nuts and bolts of something like 22 meetings, but at times we talked with the supervisor 22 that, there's just all of these logistical things that I -- I might have thought about or did not 23 of pretrial services. Rusty Roberts, who was the 23 president of the bond association, participated. think about, and many of the times I had thought 24 24 25 And when I say "the public defender," Corbin about and really misapprehended the consequence or Page 91 Page 93 Brewster did participate. how those areas would be affected. 2 But a lion's share of the work, quite At the end of these discussions, you then 3 honestly, was Stuart Southerland. He was the issued AO-9; is that fair? representative of the Public Defender's Office, I 5 would say most all of the time, and was -- I And was there any -- what was the 6 probably met with Stuart Southerland more than reaction to the issuance of the administrative 7 anyone else. order? 8 And so what was -- of those groups you Α By who? 9 just mentioned, the DA, public defender, Still She Generally. Rises, what was their role in formulating what would 10 10 Did you receive positive feedback? Was 11 eventually become AO-9? 11 there a lot of negative feedback? 12 12 Logistics. You know, it's easy to be the I am probably hypersensitive to it 13 command general up high on the hill and give these because I felt like I was -- I mean, I was in the middle of it. 14 edicts to carry out, but they're doomed to fail 15 unless the people that are in the trenches every 15 It was negative. 16 day, knowing how things work, can give you feedback 16 And who did you receive negative feedback 0 17 as to why there might be kinks in the hose that you 17 from? 18 don't foresee or people that you need to involve in 18 Α The Bondsman's Association was very 19 the loop, you know, because these did broaden based 19 negative and did not like what I was doing. 20 on these conversations to have to include personnel 20 Whether it's true or not, I felt that the 21 from the sheriff's office. 21 DA's office did not like this. And at some point, 22 they really quit attending the hearing -- the So I guess, to answer your question, the 22 23 purpose that each of them played was their 23 meetings. So I really was without their input.

24

they weren't --

24

perspective, how it would be effected, and the

logistical challenge of implementing this.

The sheriff's office was -- you know,

```
Page 94
                                                                                                             Page 96
 1
    said -- the sheriff said, We are going to make this
                                                                producing bonds that were too low.
2
                                                                            Before that, he expressed before -- you
 3
                But the personnel level, you could tell,
                                                                know, when we were in the process of trying to
    it was negative, because now they're working on
                                                                 implement the docket, he was relaying frustrations
 5
    weekends.
                                                                due to, I think, more legitimate logistical concerns
 6
                I -- I am sorry. I'm answering from
                                                                back in 2017 -- you know, it seems like '16, '17 we
 7
    feelings. I'm probably too hypersensitive. I was
                                                                 started talking about this.
8
     in the middle of it. I didn't get any attaboys.
                                                            8
                                                                            And, in fact, what you should have in
9
                                                            9
                                                                discovery -- if it -- if my memory is correct, if it
10
                                                                would comport with my memory to validate it, you
         Α
                It was negative.
                                                            10
11
                Yeah. No. It -- I -- it's super
                                                                 should see AOs that were signed by the previous
    helpful, because it's helpful for me to understand
                                                                 judge, which was Judge Nightingale, and they were
12
    how it was perceived at the time.
                                                                administrative orders to the effect of implementing
13
                                                            13
14
                The Public Defender's Office is separate.
                                                                what she thought was a solid recommendation from the
15
    They were positive.
                                                           15
                                                                Vera research.
16
         0
               Okay. Can you -- to the extent you --
                                                           16
                                                                           And that was a way to stop bond stacking.
17
    let me rephrase.
                                                           17
                                                                You'd have one major arrest offense, and then you'd
18
                What concerns or negative feedback did
                                                                have seven or eight add-ons, and then you would end
19
    you receive from the Bondsman's Association
                                                            19
                                                                up with this bond that maybe wasn't really
20
    specifically about what you were doing in the order?
                                                                proportional because of all these other bonds. So
21
                    (Whereupon, the court reporter
                                                            21
                                                                she administered an AO that said the lead charge
22
                                                            22
                                                                would be the only bond.
                   requests clarification.)
23
                                                            23
                    MS. RYAN: In the order.
                                                                            That did legitimately cause a great deal
24
                I can't really answer that. It wasn't
                                                                of confusion with bondsmen and also the jailers.
                                                            24
25
    specific. Again, it's just the way I would
                                                                They were -- the -- the minute clerks, if you will,
                                                 Page 95
                                                                                                             Page 97
    summarize the criticism. I felt that -- this could
                                                                at the jail that processed the booking paperwork
    be wrong. It was my feeling. I -- they -- they
                                                                could not figure it out and were setting bonds on
3
    like status quo.
                                                                the wrong -- on -- on the wrong charges. And then
    BY MS. RYAN:
                                                                 they would pick a charge and set a bond.
 5
                Did anyone express --
                                                            5
                                                                            And then the DA's office would look at
         Q
 6
         Α
                So you --
                                                                the case and only file a few of the requested
 7
                Maybe -- to get away from feelings, did
                                                                charges from the police officer, which may or may
 8
    anyone from the Bondsman's Association at all
                                                                not even include the one they set bond on. And
9
    express criticism of the administrative order?
                                                                 there was confusion then, if they had made bond, was
10
         Α
                To me?
                                                                that bond still good? I don't need to go through
                                                                 the litany.
11
          Q
                Yes.
                                                            11
                                                           12
12
         Α
                I don't think so. Rusty Anderson --
                                                                            But he expressed what I considered some
13
    Rusty Anderson -- Rusty Roberts expressed many times
                                                           13
                                                                legitimate logistical concerns in the early stages,
14
    disappointment, concern, frustration about the
                                                                 '17, '18, with the logistics and confusion created
15
    process, that I call the process of change.
                                                           15
                                                                at the jail with trying to make these changes. And
16
                But, no, I don't -- no one came from --
                                                                 then it kind of progressed into, I think, a general
                                                                dissatisfaction with a -- a new idea or the new
17
    to me specifically and said this or that about AO-9
                                                           17
18
    or AO-10.
                                                           18
                                                                docket.
19
         0
                So Mr. Roberts, what -- can you recall
                                                           19
                                                                BY MS. RYAN:
20
    what things he was concerned about in regards to
                                                           20
                                                                     0
                                                                           What -- how did you respond to his
21
    AO-9, AO-10, Local Rule 2, the bond docket?
                                                            21
                                                                concerns?
22
               Not really. But I'll tell you my memory,
                                                           22
         Α
                                                                            I tried to be transparent and upfront.
23
    if it's acceptable.
                                                            23
                                                                            I told him, This isn't going away. That
                                                                this is going to happen. I'm sorry you're
24
                My memory, really the big umbrella of his
                                                           24
25
    concerns, the bonds were -- this docket was
                                                                frustrated.
```

_	01 <i>2</i> 010		
	Page 98		Page 100
1	But I try to be transparent. I I		A Yeah. Monday through Friday.
2	don't I don't think I ever avoided an unpleasant	2	Q So did this document I guess my
3	conversation with him, just I think I was	3	point what I'm trying to get at is the effect of
4	upfront.	4	this document.
5	Q What about the DA's office? You	5	You have now set up the bond docket with
6	mentioned that they had some feedback some	6	this document?
7	negative feedback.	7	A Yes.
8	Do you recall any of that feedback being	8	Q Does this does this document, as we
9	shared with you directly?	9	discussed earlier, is one of the ways, as presiding
10	A There was an e-mail and I can't even	10	judge, you were able to exercise your supervisory
11	remember the contents. There was an e-mail from	11	control, does it establish an evidentiary standard
12	Erik Grayless, who was the first assistant at the	12	to be used at bond docket hearings?
13	time. I don't remember the contents.	13	MS. MOORE: Object to the form.
14	And it was not just to me. I think it	14	A An evidentiary standard.
15	was kind of everybody. And I remembered without	15	No, I don't I don't think it does.
16	remembering the contents right now, I can remember	16	BY MS. RYAN:
17	the feeling that I had that they're not helping with	17	Q Does it require that the judge presiding
18	this.	18	over the bond docket make findings about what people
19	Then it got back to me, a statement he	19	can can afford?
20	had made, but he did not give it to me directly.	20	A No, it does not.
21	Q And what was that statement?	21	Q Does it require considerations of any
22	A That he doesn't think he needs to keep	22	methods of or controls of relief when I say
23	coming to the meetings because I'm going to do what	23	"control" not relief controls of release.
24 25	I think is right regardless of his input. Q Did you receive any other criticism,	25	When I say "controls of release," does that mean anything to you?
23	Q Did you receive any other criticism,	23	chat mean anything to you:
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99 directly or indirectly, from the DA's office?	1	Page 101 A No.
1 2	-	1 2	_
	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you		A No.
2	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's	2 3 4	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of
2 3	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office.	2 3	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that	2 3 4 5 6	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when
2 3 4 5 6 7	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about we talked a lot about the process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established the bond docket; is that fair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release? A All right. I'm sorry. I was reading
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	directly or indirectly, from the DA's office? A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established the bond docket; is that fair? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release? A All right. I'm sorry. I was reading that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established the bond docket; is that fair? A Yes. Q How many days a week did this contemplate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release? A All right. I'm sorry. I was reading that. Would you restate your question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established the bond docket; is that fair? A Yes. Q How many days a week did this contemplate the bond docket being run?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release? A All right. I'm sorry. I was reading that. Would you restate your question? Q Does AO-10 require that all defendants
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, ma'am. Q And then you also mentioned that you — this was more of a feeling about the sheriff's office. Any criticism or negative feedback that you received, directly or indirectly, from the sheriff's office? A No. They promised — they promised that they would figure out a way to make this work, and they did at every level. Q So quickly talking about — we talked a lot about the process. Talking about what this order actually did, in your mind did this order set out an evidentiary standard for the bond docket? A I don't understand your question. Q Let me take a step back. So I'm looking at AO-9, which established the bond docket; is that fair? A Yes. Q How many days a week did this contemplate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q Maybe a nonmonetary conditions of release? Is that better? A Okay. Q Does this document set out when nonmonetary conditions of release should be applied as opposed to monetary conditions of release? A No. But I'm not comfortable with just no. There's a no, but. Q Okay. What's the but? A The AO-10. Q Okay. So let's take a look at AO-10. Does AO-10 require findings of ability to pay? A No. Q Does AO-10 require that defendants that all defendants are considered for nonmonetary conditions of release? A All right. I'm sorry. I was reading that. Would you restate your question?

			J2U
1	Page 102		Page 104
1	A All defendants?	1	administration of the bond docket during those
2	Q Yes.	2	meetings?
3	A No. No.	3	A Wow.
4	Q Beyond these two documents, did you, as	4	Q Let me I'll be narrower.
5	presiding judge, issue any other policy guidance	5	Did you discuss what the evidentiary
6	related to the administration of the bond docket?	6	standards should be for anything he was considering
7	A Policy guidance, no.	7	during the administration of the bond docket?
8	Q Did you issue or create any training	8	A I am sure we did. I don't under your
9	documents with regard to the administration of the	9	definition or classification of evidentiary
10	bond docket?	10	standard, I I don't know, but but I think
11	A There were training documents produced,	11	there were conversations that would barely fall
12	but I think at a later time. At this time, I don't	12	under that broad umbrella.
13	think so.	13	Q Did you discuss with Judge Hiddle who he
14	Q Did you did your administrative chief	14	could hear evidence from during the administration
15	at the time, which I believe was Judge Moody,	15	of the bond docket?
16	produce any policy guidance for the judges that	16	A Yes.
17	would be presiding over the bond docket with regards	17	Q And who did did you provide him with
18	to AO-9 and 10?	18	guidance as to who he could hear information from?
19	A Policy guidance, not that I know of. I	19	A I tried, I thought.
20	just think counsel in discussion.	20	Q Okay. And who did you suggest that he
21	Q And any training or any training	21	could take information from for the purposes of
22	documents that he might have issued with regard to	22	making findings on the bond docket?
23	AO-9 and 10?	23	A The defendant, his lawyer, State,
24	A No.	24	whatever they had to present.
25	Q Did you hold any meetings to explain with	25	Q Did you suggest that he could also take
1	Page 103 all of the judges who would be presiding over	1	Page 105 into account anything pretrial services shared during the administration of the bond docket?
2	strike that.	2	during the administration of the bond docket?
3			7 T have T down't have that among the
	So my understanding is that after these	3	A I boy. I don't have that specific
4	were issued, there was a single judge that was going	4	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not.
4 5	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right?	4 5	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room,
4 5 6	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes.	4 5 6	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of
4 5 6 7	<pre>were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle?</pre>	4 5 6 7	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of
4 5 6 7 8	<pre>were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes.</pre>	4 5 6 7 8	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond?
4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it.
4 5 6 7 8 9	<pre>were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond</pre>	4 5 6 7 8 9	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability of did you discuss what findings he needed to make for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did he
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did he A And I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability of did you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did he A And I Q Go ahead.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did he A And I Q Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times? A I'm sure there was more than five	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but that is just offering information.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times? A I'm sure there was more than five meetings.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but that is just offering information. The context of these conversations, it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times? A I'm sure there was more than five meetings. Q More than ten times?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but that is just offering information. The context of these conversations, itthese AO-9 and 10, back in that time, the idea that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times? A I'm sure there was more than five meetings. Q More than ten times? A Now I don't know. Five to ten sounds	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but that is just offering information. The context of these conversations, itthese AO-9 and 10, back in that time, the idea that we were going to hit the ground running with a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were issued, there was a single judge that was going to preside over the bond docket; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was Judge Hiddle? A Yes. Q Did you have conversations with Judge Hiddle regarding the administration of the bond docket after issuing these two administrative orders? A Yes. Q How many times did you meet with Judge Hiddle to discuss administration of the bond docket? A I don't know. Q More than once? A Yes. Q More than five times? A I'm sure there was more than five meetings. Q More than ten times?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	memory, but I can't imagine that I did not. Q What about any bail bondsmen in the room, did you suggest that he could take that as a part of the evidence he was considering for purposes of setting bond? A No. I don't think we ever discussed it. Q Okay. Did you discuss the ability ofdid you discuss what findings he needed to make for purposes of setting bond when he was administering the bond docket? A I'm sure we did, yes. Q Did heA And IQ Go ahead. A I you probably know this, and I'm doing what you should never do in a deposition, but that is just offering information. The context of these conversations, itthese AO-9 and 10, back in that time, the idea that

Page 106 Page 108 I believe I did. I -- I told him on the 1 not an event. 1 2 AO-9 and AO-10 were not the end all, be minutes -- by minute. 3 all. They were the first step. I felt that we 3 So earlier we talked about the bond needed to move on it, and we needed to get started reduction hearings that you held as a district court 5 and make corrections and -- you know, course judge on a felony docket. corrections and improvements once we got the docket Did you suggest to Judge Hiddle that the 7 started. So this was going to evolve into what it same types of findings should be made in -- on the 8 is today. bail docket? 9 The conversations then, based upon that 9 I didn't use me as an example. 10 10 backdrop of information, the conversations I had Was your expectation that Judge Hiddle 11 with Judge Hiddle were logistical. How many people would make findings -- well, let me take one step are we able to do in a day? Are you able to hear 12 Is there -- did you discuss having a 13 what they have to say? Are you limited by what they 13 14 want to say or present to you by time? Are there court reporter in the room with Judge Hiddle during 15 ways that we could improve this docket? Do you need 15 the bond docket? 16 more time? Do we need to start it at a different 16 Α Not that I remember. 17 time? Do we need to break it out? 17 Okay. So earlier when we spoke about the 18 And we would reference back -- one of the 18 bond hearings that you held in your courtroom, you 19 things we did to kind of try to train ourselves to mentioned that when you did not have a court 20 get ready for this was -- in -- in addition to reporter, you made sure that the clerk entered 21 meetings, was observations. I had gone with Judge 21 certain minutes into the written record. 22 Hiddle and also the public defender to Oklahoma 22 Do you remember that discussion? 23 County to watch and observe the way they did a bond 23 Α I remember that discussion. 24 docket. Did you instruct Judge Hiddle as to the 24 25 So that builds at least, I think, a fair types of things that needed to be entered into the Page 107 Page 109 backdrop of information for you to understand, at minute record for a given bond docket hearing? 2 least the context and the time that I was meeting We talked about the minutes, and that is 3 with Hiddle. It was very logistical driven. I -the extent of my memory. we had a lot of people to get through, and there So you don't recall whether you were times he had frustration that he wasn't able to instructed him to provide certain things as a part 6 get to the information he wanted, or how could he of the written record? 7 7 get the information he wanted in a timely manner Α I do not. 8 knowing there's 70 people on the docket? Okay. All right. At some point, Judge 9 That makes complete sense to me. And I Hiddle -- I actually have this date -- was replaced appreciate that a number of these conversations 10 by Judge Guten on the bond docket, I believe perhaps at the end of 2019, 2020. 11 dealt with logistics. I'm trying to determine if 11 12 there was anything else, specifically the categories 12 Does that sound right? 13 I'm going through, that you discussed with him 13 It wasn't 2020. I thought -- yeah, '19, Α 14 beyond just those logistical things. I think. 15 So, for instance, did you discuss with 15 Ω You're right. You're right. You have --Judge Hiddle how to make findings after having made you have absolutely corrected me correctly. 16 16 17 a determination on what the bond amount should be? 17 Α Okay. 18 I have no independent recollection of 18 I believe maybe it was early in 2019. 0 19 that, but I can't -- I -- I'm sure I did. I'm sure 19 Α Yeah. 20 he had questions. 20 Does that sound more correct? Ω 21 Q Do you recall what you said to him? 21 Α Yeah. Yeah. 22 Α No. 22 Okay. So Judge Hiddle was the presiding 23 And did you discuss with Judge Hiddle how 23 judge over the bond docket from when it was 0 those findings should be memorialized in the docket established in October of 2018 until -- would around 24 24 February 2019 sound 25 or a written record?

Page 110 1 Α Yes, ma'am. 2 Q Okay. So then at that point, who took 3 over the bond docket? 4 Judge Guten. 5 And did you have conversations with Judge 6 Guten about administration of the bond docket? 7 8 Did you have similar conversations with 9 Judge Guten as you had with Judge Hiddle about the administration of the bond docket? 10 11 Yes. But the docket was starting to take shape. More so, the conversations with Judge Guten 12 13 were a little different. They weren't so much: 14 What does this look like every day? What can we do

Q Okay. And so when you say, "It was more practical," what did those discussions entail?

to give you the resources we need? It was more

practical, I thought.

A He was a new judge, and I -- and I think
that's relevant to understand, that as I was talking
with him, I was talking with him as a presiding to a
new judge. And sometimes new judges, I -- I -- I
feel that I -- that they need a little bit of
confidence and support, and I was encouraging him to
make his decisions without fear or favor and just

Page 112

As I had stated, whether I'm right or I'm
wrong, I sensed there was negative reaction to this
docket, which meant, in my mind at the time, he was
in the eye of the storm. So he was a new judge in
the eye of a storm with negativity.

My conversations were not about how to do
his job. I mean, obviously, I focused on things
that I thought were, you know, matters of importance
in bond settings, but it was to encourage him to
give me open, honest feedback about the
administration of the docket and to just do the job
without fear or favor, even if it was a pretty
intense atmosphere.

Q Earlier you mentioned that, when speaking with Judge Hiddle, you knew that there would be corrections and improvements to the bond docket as it evolved?

A Yes

14

17

18

23

24

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

19 Q Do you believe there were corrections and 20 improvements that occurred during Judge Hiddle's 21 tenure as presiding -- as the judge presiding over 22 the bond -- bond docket?

A I can't answer that question, based upon my lack of memory, as to when we went to seven-day-a-week court when his tenure ended. There

Page 113

Page 111

1 call them.

2

3

5

16

17

18

15

16

And the first and foremost concerns are these people coming back to court. And if he thinks they are, figure out a way to give them conditions that are fair.

I'm trying to think. 'Cause I know with him, I did have the conversation. I know it sounds nuanced, but it's -- the concern I raised earlier. I said, you know, Don't consider the bond set amount as some de facto go-to where you're looking for an exception or a reason to come off that.

12 I said, You're calling it. It's a de 13 novo look. Take a fresh look.

14 Q So would you characterize your 15 conversations -- strike that.

So during your conversations with Judge Guten, you focused on, it sounds like, more how to make these bond decisions than the -- the pure administration of the docket; is that fair?

19 administration of the docket; is that fair?
20 A No, not how to make the decisions. It
21 was -- I was trying not only to deal with
22 administration, but try to give him the confidence

23 that he was -- he had all of the independent 24 discretion that he needed, and he was to -- to

25 employ it.

1 was improvements. I don't know when his tenure 2 ended and when Guten started and when we went to

ended and when Guten Started and when we went t

seven days. I --

Q So that --

A -- don't have a --

Q That's fair. Let's take that timing out.
Since the beginning of the administration
of bond docket, what corrections and improvements do
you believe have been made to bond docket?

A I think the seven-day-a-week was an improvement, and that was an evolution. The first times that that docket happened, it was seven days a week, the weekends and holidays, were performed by the judge and staff actually at the jail.

That was in quite a few -- quite a few issues, quite a few issues. And some paperwork issues were created. Information transmittal was a big hurdle.

And Judge Guten was in at that time, and he had agreed to take over figuring out how to do this by video hookup at the jail. And he worked with the Public Defender's Office, and I think the DA's office was even helpful in this, and the sheriff's office, getting video hookups at the jail so that you can do that I had buring the

3

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Page 116 might not be the best term, but my term was ad hoc training or dialogue.

Judge Guten was helpful in that process

and had really kind of taken not only the responsibility of the docket serious, but he also took very serious asking questions and assisting others in training them to do the docket and answering questions they had about bonds, bond 9 settings, things like that.

And then how do you believe -- I think, as a part of that, when we were talking about consistency, you were worried about that consistency overtaking an individualized determination.

Do you believe that bond docket has improved the individualized determinations of bond?

Α

And please understand, I -- I think you've misplaced my concern about consistency overriding individualized assessment. That was from some of the confusion that I saw in -- in CR 1. Just so we're sure.

0 Yeah.

Α Yes, to answer your question. This time, yes, I believe the bond docket has improved and individualized assessment has --

Page 117

Page 115

the other side of the dynamic that -- that's represented. They -- they now are a participant and 3 have good feedback.

4 Those were all improvements.

Many of those improvements, fairly, are what I would consider logistical improvements.

Do you -- have you seen -- when we began talking about the bond docket, you said you had two concerns about how things were going at the time. One was the timing it was taking someone to see a judge, and two was the consistency.

Do you believe that the bond docket has improved the consistency of making an individualized determination?

Α

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

So you believe the special judges that are -- and, again, when I say "now," I mean during your time as presiding judge -- were able to both provide consistent -- let me strike that.

20 How do you believe that the bond docket 21 has improved consistency?

22 Judge Guten was helpful.

23 You know, you talked about earlier some 24 of the things that you do as a presiding are policy driven, and others are -- I -- my term -- and it

Q And --

> Α -- improved.

0 -- what -- how -- what is that belief

based on?

Α From conversations with not only Guten, but other judges that have covered it on the weekend, as well as conversations that I had -- at the time, these are -- these are kind of old conversations, but conversations that I had with the public defender at the time who was monitoring jail population.

And the jail population was ticking down as that docket was growing, which tells me, at least, that there is some de novo and -- and better individualized assessment of the in-custody people presenting on the bond docket.

All right. Coming back to -- we talked a little bit about your conversations with Hiddle about running that docket. We talked about your conversations with Judge Guten about running that docket.

22 Beyond those conversations and the actual 23 AO-9 and 10 and then later Local Rule 2, during your time as presiding judge, is there any other policy, 24 documents, or training to make the Tshould look

	012010		
	Page 118		Page 120
1	to to understand how you believe the bond docket	1	identification.)
2	should be administrated?	2	BY MS. RYAN:
3	A There was a document, and it's more I	3	Q When you have that in front of me or
4	would less policy, but more bench material, bench	4	in front of you, tell me when you're ready.
5	book material for a the practicing judge that	5	A I'm ready.
6	Guten and the chief of the division I think Judge	6	Q Okay.
7	Moody at the time there were probably several	7	A If I need to read portions of it, I'll
8	people that played a factor, but there was a card,	8	tell you.
9	if you will, a laminated card, front and back, that	9	Q Yeah. There may be pieces of it you want
10	was kind of a practical guide bench guide for the	10	to read as we get into questions, but for purposes
11	judge on the bond docket.	11	of just authenticating the document, do you
12	I would refer your attention there.	12	recognize this document?
13	Q Anything else that you can think of	13	A It is Rule CR 2 that we've talked about a
14	beyond that bench card?	14	little bit before.
15	A Not right now, ma'am.	15	Q And this rule was issued when you were
16	Q All right.	16	presiding judge; correct?
17	MS. RYAN: I am at a good place to	17	A It was.
18	take a break and figure out so the	18	Q But it was voted upon by all judges; is
19	next session that we come back will be	19	that right?
20	our last session. I think we have maybe,	20	A Yes.
21	like, 30, 45 minutes left. I'll check	21	Q All excuse me. With a caveat to, as
22	the time when we're done.	22	you listed earlier, elected district judges?
23	So why don't we take a break now,	23	A And associate judges.
24	make sure that I can use the last of the	24	Q And associate judges?
25	time efficiently, and then we'll come	25	A Yes.
	Page 119		Page 121
1	back and finish up.	1	Q Does this look like a true and accurate
1 2	pack and finish up. THE WITNESS: When do you want us	1 2	Q Does this look like a true and accurate copy?
	-	_	~
2	THE WITNESS: When do you want us	2	copy?
2 3	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's	2 3	copy? A It does.
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are.	2 3 4	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great.
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay?	2 3 4 5	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good.	2 3 4 5 6	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you.	2 3 4 5 6 7	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P. MS. RYAN: And I'm now going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily obtainable by the general public that might have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P. MS. RYAN: And I'm now going to mark, I believe it's Exhibit 5, for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily obtainable by the general public that might have questions or individualized judges in a in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P. MS. RYAN: And I'm now going to mark, I believe it's Exhibit 5, for the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily obtainable by the general public that might have questions or individualized judges in a in a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P. MS. RYAN: And I'm now going to mark, I believe it's Exhibit 5, for the record. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily obtainable by the general public that might have questions or individualized judges in a in a moment. Whereas if you put it in a criminal rule
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: When do you want us me back? It's MS. RYAN: It's 11:40 where you are. So maybe by 11:50, 11:55. Is that okay? MS. MOORE: Sounds good. THE WITNESS: Got you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:41 p.m. And we're going off the record. (Whereupon, there was a recess taken from 12:41 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:57 p.m. And we're back on the record. BY MS. RYAN: Q Welcome back, Your Honor. I am going to ask you to take a look at what was previously marked Tab P. MS. RYAN: And I'm now going to mark, I believe it's Exhibit 5, for the record. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 5, Rule CR 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	copy? A It does. Q Okay. Great. So I just want to cover a couple of things in this local rule. So we talked about AO-9 and 10. What was the impetus of the adoption of the local rule? A To have it codified in a way that was, I I thought, established more permanence, but also was more readily available. Administrative orders are just that, administrative orders. And as you can imagine, administrative orders become hard to find. They're not generally available to everybody. I think we're in the process now in in Tulsa County of putting them online, but they're really not easily obtainable by the general public that might have questions or individualized judges in a in a moment. Whereas if you put it in a criminal rule like this, you put it in a local rule, not only do

Page 122 Page 124 accessible to everyone, you know. It's printed in note -- that bench card I told you about, that 2 the bench books that the judges get throughout the laminated card, I -- I called the attorneys at the 3 state. And it's just -- I guess I've answered the Attorney General's Office and said, Hey, we have question. this. Should this be in discovery? 5 For those reasons, it becomes permanent. 5 So I'm sure I called the same ones. And It becomes more readily available to everyone. my contact person has just turned in to be 7 Do you remember when the discussions Ms. Lawson, would be who I think I talked to on it. began about having a local rule as opposed to just 8 What about -- again, setting aside those 8 9 relying on AO-9 and 10? 9 privileged conversations, what about community 10 No. No. I don't remember when, but I stakeholders, were there any community stakeholders can tell you in -- in my life, at least with this or anyone else besides the judges that were involved 11 case, there's pre litigation and post filing. in the drafting of this local rule? 12 13 The lawsuit was going on. So I know 13 I don't think so, no. 14 that. But I don't remember when or what the 14 So did you discuss this -- the issuance 15 catalyst was. 15 of this local rule with the PD before it was issued? 16 0 Was there anything in the lawsuit itself 16 I do not remember. But what I will tell that caused the court to think, Let's transition 17 17 you, if I spoke to the PD about it, it would just be 18 from these AOs to a local rule? about the fact that we might move forward trying to 19 No, not specific. I don't think anything 19 make it a local rule. It would not have been about Α 20 specific about the lawsuit. the details or language in the local rule. 21 Were there any discussions, to your 21 And what about the District Attorney's 22 memory, about the lawsuit and transitioning to --Office, did you talk -- talk to the District 22 from AO-9 and 10 to a local rule? 23 23 Attorney's Office about transitioning from AO-9 and 24 Yes and no. I mean, who -- conversations Α 24 10 to the local rule? 25 to who? 25 Α Again, the same answer I gave about the Page 123 Page 125 1 Not privileged conversations. So PD. I don't think so. But if I did, it would just conversations among the judges, for instance? be about the fact, not the wording. 3 Oh, no. No, I don't think so. And would the same be true for any 4 0 Okay. bondsmen that you had talked about -- about the 5 Α I don't remember any. local rule? 6 Do you know who -- do you remember who I didn't talk to the bondsmen. Our 7 first raised the idea of having a local rule as conversations, I think -- our conversations with the 8 opposed to AO-9 and 10? bond -- or my conversation with -- with the bond 9 representative was not -- has not been going Α No. 10 0 Was it you? 10 since -- at that point in time. 11 No. It wasn't me. 11 I mean, it -- once this thing got started 12 Q And you don't recall who would have 12 and it was done, there really was no more input, I 13 raised it initially? 13 don't think, that I received from the bondsmen. 14 I don't. But I know it wasn't me, 'cause 14 Okay. So were you primarily responsible 15 I remember thinking, That's a good idea. 15 for the drafting of this or did you rely on someone 16 I was fixing to say, how -- how do you 16 else? 17 remember so strongly? Okay. 17 I relied on somebody else, like I usually 18 Who was consulted in the drafting of this do. 18 19 local rule? 19 Q Do you recall who you relied on to draft 20 I don't remember exactly who, but I would 20 this local rule? Α 21 have called the -- the attorneys that I have with 21 Α No. I lean heavily on my court the AG's office. I -- I -- I get it with any administrator, Vicki Cox, and I know that anything 22 22 23 document about this case. Like the bench card, I that I was writing at the time that dealt with 23 bonds, I would have run by the Attorney General's 24 think, we did the same thing. 24 25 Office. The level When Guten and others prepared that bench

```
Page 126
                                                                                                           Page 128
 1
    with Vicki, I -- I don't -- I don't -- I don't know.
                                                            1
                                                                           I'm sorry. That's the best I can give
 2
                So do you think it's possible that Vicki
                                                                you.
 3
    may have done the first draft of this?
                                                            3
                                                                     Q
                                                                           Okay. So in this, there are several
 4
                It is possible. It's possible. I
                                                                Oklahoma cases that are cited to make clear what the
 5
    just -- I don't -- looking at this, this is not a
                                                                defendant's rights are under the Oklahoma State
    general administrative order or something that Vicki
                                                                Constitution as it -- as it relates to bail; right?
 7
    does routinely. This looks -- my -- I know I'm not
                                                            7
                                                                           Yes, ma'am.
8
    supposed to guess. I don't know.
                                                            8
                                                                           I don't see any reflection of the
9
                So when you presented this to the judges
                                                            9
                                                                protections of the (interruption); is that right?
    for a vote, did you share with them who had drafted
10
                                                                               (Whereupon, the court reporter
11
                                                           11
                                                                               requests clarification.)
12
               No. I would have -- no. I would have --
                                                           12
                                                                                MS. RYAN: Of course.
                                                                BY MS. RYAN:
13
    I don't remember what I shared with them.
                                                           13
                                                                           I don't see any reflections of the
14
         Q
                So let's -- you didn't -- let me just be
                                                                     Q
                                                                protections of the federal Constitution; is that
15
    clear.
16
               You didn't draft this?
                                                           16
                                                                right?
17
                I did not draft this.
                                                           17
                                                                                MS. MOORE: Object to form.
         Α
18
          0
                Okay. And you're not sure who did draft
                                                           18
                                                                           I -- I'm sorry. You cut out halfway
                                                                     Α
19
    this? You don't know?
                                                           19
                                                                through.
20
         Α
                I believe -- well, I don't know who
                                                           2.0
                                                                BY MS. RYAN:
    personally drafted it. I think that the -- I think
21
                                                           21
                                                                     0
                                                                           Yeah, of course.
22
    a lion's share of the work came probably from the
                                                           22
                                                                     Α
                                                                           You don't see the protections, and then
    Attorney General's Office.
23
                                                           23
                                                                you cut out.
24
         Q
               Okay.
                                                           24
                                                                     Q
                                                                           I don't see anything in this -- we just
25
         Α
               As to who did it and to what level Vicki
                                                                mentioned that this addresses the protections under
                                               Page 127
                                                                                                           Page 129
    Cox participated, I don't know. But I know that
                                                                the -- under some Oklahoma authority for individuals
    when I reviewed it, I definitely had talked with the
                                                                as to the right to bond.
3
    Attorney General's Office before moving forward on
                                                                           This document does not include
 4
                                                                protections as to the federal Constitution as to the
 5
                Okay. Do you recall -- well, it -- let
                                                                rights to bond; correct?
 6
    me ask -- I'm trying to ask this in a way that
                                                                                MS. MOORE: Object to form.
7
                                                            7
    doesn't infringe on privilege.
                                                                           It says what it says. I don't dispute
8
                Is there anyone else besides the attorney
                                                            8
                                                                your conclusion.
    general that might have drafted this that we could
                                                                BY MS. RYAN:
9
    talk to about it?
10
                                                           10
                                                                     0
                                                                           Okay. Going quick -- back quickly to a
11
                                                           11
                                                                couple questions from a moment ago.
12
         Q
                Okay. When you received it, did you
                                                           12
                                                                           Do you remember where you got the first
13
    revise it?
                                                           13
                                                                draft of this?
14
               Gosh. I'm sure I did. I -- all of these
                                                           14
                                                                           My memory is that Vicki Cox brought it to
                                                                     Α
15
    cases at that time were in a bind -- they -- they
                                                           15
                                                                me. I was sitting right here at my desk.
    just were cases I read all the time. I was so into
                                                           16
                                                                           Okay. So you believe that --
16
                                                                     0
17
    these cases. And there were some others that are
                                                           17
                                                                     Α
                                                                           Now, I -- that is my best memory, and
18
    not in this administrative order. I know I read
                                                           18
    over it. I had questions about cases I wanted to
19
                                                           19
                                                                           And we can ask Ms. Cox that as well.
20
    put in it.
                                                                So -- but if that's your memory, great.
21
                So, yeah, I'm sure I had some -- I don't
                                                           21
                                                                           All right. Does this local rule require
22 remember exactly what I would have done as far as
                                                               that the judge administering bond docket make
23
    drafting. But, yes, there were some cases that I
                                                           23
                                                                findings as to what people can afford when it comes
24
    wanted in it, and there were things that I probably
                                                           24
                                                                to bond?
                                                                                MS MOVE: 10 et to ne form.
    asked questions about.
                                                           25
```

.10-	of 2 816		020 Page 34
1	Page 130 A One moment. There's language I'm going	1	Page 132 the that bench card that I told you about.
3	to refer to. BY MS. RYAN:	3	Q So to the extent that there was guidance provided about what the what findings should be
4	Q Of course.	4	made and how they should be made, that would be
5	A I think I've had it one moment.	5	contained on that bench card?
6	Sorry.	6	A I think so. I think I think I agree
7	I've had a chance to read it. I'm sorry.	7	with you.
8	Will you ask me the question again? I went to	8	Q So beyond that bench card what I
9	financial.	9	can just be transparent. I'm trying to understand.
10	Q Yeah, of course.	10	If I was a special judge having been handed this
11	Does this local rule require that a judge	11	local rule, what should I look to for guidance as to
12	make findings as to what a defendant has the ability	12	how to administer the docket?
13	to pay?	13	Is there anything beyond this local rule
14	A No, it does not.	14	and the bench card that we just minutes mentioned
15	Q Does it require other findings if an	15	that would have given me that guidance?
16	ability to pay is is not available to defendant?	16	A The cited cases.
17	A It lists the consideration including,	17	Q Okay. Beyond the cited cases?
18	first and foremost, return to court, but also the	18	A Well, you read the cited cases and then
19	financial condition of the defendant, his or her	19	the cases they cite, and you're able to read and
20	reputation in the community, and other other	20	investigate to your satisfaction. You'll have
21	considerations. But it says what it says.	21	questions as the judge on any matter in front of you
22	Q So it	22	about what the tests are. What are the prongs to
23	A It doesn't require findings. It lists	23	this fact what are the factors that I considered,
24	considerations.	24	not not just bonds, but any context as a judge?
25	Q Okay. Does this local rule require the	25	And I I don't I don't know what
1	Page 131	1	Page 133
1	consideration of nonmonetary conditions of release?	1	your level of of familiarity is with judges and
2	A It allows consideration. Yes, it allows	2	bench books, but we don't have a go-to guide, a
3	consideration of all.	3	how-to on the first time you get a TRO. Everything
4	Q Okay. Does it require that a judge	4	changes every day. You don't have a book that tells
5	consider nonmonetary conditions of release?	5	you now do this, and do this, and put it here.
6	A Require?	6	You go to the cases, and you read to your
7	I don't think it requires it in in	7	satisfaction. And that's my answer to you.
8	the the written context of this local rule of	8	And then this rule, not only does it
9	this rule.	9	describe the docket, it says the first and foremost
10	Q So stepping back from the text of the	10	concern. It explains every other consideration they
11	rule, was there guidance provided that accompanied	11	can be making, but it empowers them to make those
12	this local rule as to what findings should be made	12	considerations and then gives them the cases to look
13	as to ability to pay?	13	at and investigate to their satisfaction.
14	A Well, we cited them to the Oklahoma	14	Q Yeah. And I think a lot of what we just
15	cases, Brill, Gurich, and Bowman, I think. And that	15	discussed related to, like, the merits of setting
16	gives them a good idea of what findings are	16	bond. I guess I'm also I as you can probably
1			

16 gives them a good idea of what findings are 17 required. 18

Q And was there policy guidance or training 19 to the judges as to where those findings must be 20 made?

21 Α Not policy guidelines where the findings 22 must be made, no.

23 Was there training given to those judges Q 24 as to where and how the findings should be made? 25 I -- I think it would be encompassed in

17 tell, I'm very focused on the process, too. 18 Beyond the bench card, the cited cases, 19 and the local rule, is there any other guidance that judges would have been provided about the process of 21 making their findings? 22 Beyond the local rules to administrative 23 order -- what was your -- I'm sorry. I lost it. Local rules -- local rules, the cited cases, and the bend card,

	<u> </u>		
	Page 134		Page 136
1	there have been any additional guidance provided to	1	counsel as a part of discovery in this case?
2 3	special judges as as to how to make their findings procedurally?	2	A No concerns at all. Q Okay. Did you create this document?
4	A I think there would, but not the quidance	4	Q Okay. Did you create this document? A No.
5	you're looking for, not policy quidance. That would	5	O Do you know who created this document?
6	have been with looking up the cases and being able	6	A I it was always presented to me as
7	to talk to supervisors or other colleagues.	7	Judge Guten had presented it
8	O So for instance, there's not quidance	8	Q Okay.
9	that would have instructed special judges to make	9	A but I'm I'm sure he had input, but
10	finding make factual oral factual findings?	10	I think Guten is the focal point of this.
11	A Oral factual findings?	11	Q Okay. What is the purpose of a bench
12	I I I have not read them, no.	12	card?
13	If your question is in any of these	13	A Just practical guidance for the judge on
14	things we've talked about? No, there's not.	14	the weekend doing the bond docket or for any judge
15	Q Okay. Or how any findings the judge	15	that does the bond docket. Guten does it. But then
16	makes should be recorded in the minutes of the	16	on weekends, others share responsibility, and if he
17	docket?	17	is not there one day, someone else shares the
18	A Correct.	18	responsibility.
19	Q Okay. That's all that I was getting at.	19	And it's just a quick tutorial for
20	All right. Let's talk about findings	20	somebody sitting on the doing it that day.
21	just a little bit more. Give me just one second.	21	Q Okay. So for instance I think you
22	All right. Let's look at the bench card	22	mentioned this earlier special judges who don't
23	that you've mentioned a couple of times today. I	23	normally sit on the criminal docket, is it possible
24	think it is buried in that Redwell that you have, I	24	that they might have to staff bond docket on the
25	believe, as Tab Y.	25	weekend?
1	Page 135 MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask	1	Page 137 A Yes.
1 2	_	1 2	<u> </u>
	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask		A Yes.
2	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked	2	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without
2 3	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be	2 3	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff
2 3 4	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can	2 3 4	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket?
2 3 4 5	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this	2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition.	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks Q based on your recollection?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you A I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks Q based on your recollection? A Yeah. It looks to be, based on my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you A I Q Oh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks Q based on your recollection? A Yeah. It looks to be, based on my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you A I Q Oh. A I didn't revise it. I had an opportunity
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks Q based on your recollection? A Yeah. It looks to be, based on my recollection. Q You have no reason to believe it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you A I Q Oh. A I didn't revise it. I had an opportunity to review it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. RYAN: Gary, I'm going to ask you to pull up what was previously marked Tab Y. I believe it will now be Exhibit 6 Court Reporter, you can correct me if I'm wrong to this deposition. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Musseman No. 6, Tulsa County District Court, Bench Card: Judicial Guide to Bond Docket, was marked for identification.) BY MS. RYAN: Q Judge Musseman, do you recognize this document? A Yes. It is the bench card that I spoke of earlier. Q Is it look to be a true and direct copy of that bench card A It looks Q based on your recollection? A Yeah. It looks to be, based on my recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q So is it possible that a judge without experience on a criminal docket might have to staff bond docket? A Yes. Q And so what would the role of the bench card be for that person, to the extent it's different than what you've already shared the role of the bench card is? A I I don't know if you cut out or I didn't understand. Would you ask it again? Q I I said so the role of the bench card would be just as you shared for those individuals as well that don't have that criminal experience? A Yes. Q Do you did you have an opportunity to revise the bench card when it was shared with you? A I think I did. Q Okay. Did you A I Q Oh. A I didn't revise it. I had an opportunity

	01 <i>2</i> 010		
	Page 138		Page 140
1	but you didn't make any revisions	1	Q Did you discuss that with Judge Guten
2	A I	2	when you reviewed this?
3	Q is that fair?	3	A No.
4	A That is fair.	4	Q Does this document provide guidance as to
5	Q Okay. Is there when you reviewed it,	5	whether a judge is required to make findings of the
6	do you recall having any concerns with it or any	6	ability to pay?
7	mistakes?	7	A No.
8	A No. I don't no, I don't.	8	Q Okay. Does it suggest that a judge is
9	Q And on this bench card, on the top right	9	required to consider nonmonetary conditions of
10	corner on the first page, it mentions the Brill	10	release?
11	factors.	11	A Let me review it.
12	Do you see that?	12	Q Of course.
13	A Yes, ma'am.	13	A Can you answer can you ask your
14	Q And I think as we discussed a moment ago	14	question again? I'm sorry.
15	while looking at Local Rule 2, the Brill factors are	15	Q Does it suggest that a judge is required
16	one case under the Oklahoma Constitution or Brill	16	to consider nonmonetary conditions of release?
17	is one case under the Oklahoma Constitution I'm	17	A Yes.
18	getting some echo. I'm not sure if others are.	18	Q And where are you seeing that?
19	Can you hear me?	19	A Well, the front page we we were
20	A You're you're cutting out. You're	20	looking at the top right from Brill, but if you look
21	cutting out.	21	at "Setting the Bond," look at the bottom, those two
22	Q Okay. I'll try to get closer, and you	22	paragraphs.
23	can let me know if you can't hear me. So let me	23	"Even if that means requiring no bond and
24	restate.	24	releasing them on a personal recognizance or
25	If you look at the top of page 1, the top	25	referring them to pretrial release." And then it
	Dage 120		Page 141
1	Page 139 right, you'll notice that it sets out the Brill	1	Page 141 describes more of a how-to. The "Pre-trial has
2	factors.	2	
4		4	caseworkers in the jail," and blah, blah, blah.
3	Can you tell me what you understand the	3	caseworkers in the jail," and blah, blah, blah. This is how you get in touch with them.
		l .	•
3	Can you tell me what you understand the	3	This is how you get in touch with them.
3 4	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be?	3 4	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing
3 4 5	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations.	3 4 5	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back?
3 4 5 6	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under?	3 4 5 6	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's
3 4 5 6 7	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's	3 4 5 6 7	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on	3 4 5 6 7 8	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case	3 4 5 6 7 8	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond,"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it obviously cites common factors that judges consider in the traditional setting of bail in context of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes. Q Is that what you're referring to? A Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it obviously cites common factors that judges consider in the traditional setting of bail in context of the broader question.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes. Q Is that what you're referring to?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it obviously cites common factors that judges consider in the traditional setting of bail in context of the broader question. Q Do you know why Brill is the case that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes. Q Is that what you're referring to? A Yes, ma'am. Q Then it goes on to say "referring them to Pre-Trial Release."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it obviously cites common factors that judges consider in the traditional setting of bail in context of the broader question. Q Do you know why Brill is the case that's included here as opposed to any other case or legal	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes. Q Is that what you're referring to? A Yes, ma'am. Q Then it goes on to say "referring them to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Can you tell me what you understand the Brill factors to be? A Considerations. Q Considerations under? A When you're looking at someone it's Brill and the case says what it says. And I'm on a civil docket now. So I hate talking about a case that I haven't read in years. But Brill sets out guidelines in which courts should consider, in my memory, really, is holding people without bail. You know, you there's I think Brill v. Gulrich kind of shows the proposition that bail is not a fundamental constitutional right, and it gives guidance to judges in order to make determinations that there should be no bond or bail in a case. And it obviously cites common factors that judges consider in the traditional setting of bail in context of the broader question. Q Do you know why Brill is the case that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	This is how you get in touch with them. Q So can you I apologize. I'm missing where you are. Are you on the front or on the back? A Well, I have two pages. It's the it's the one with three boxes. Q Yup. A The same page with Brill. If you go to the opposite side of the page, "Setting the Bond," go down to the bottom half of that column. Q Okay. So I think you're pointing out the: "Set of bond you believe is reasonable to ensure the arrestee's appearance back in Court, even if that means requiring no bond and releasing them on a Personal Recognizance bond"? Do you see that? A Yes. Q Is that what you're referring to? A Yes, ma'am. Q Then it goes on to say "referring them to Pre-Trial Release." What does that mean to you, "referring

	OL 2010/ 2020			
	Page 142		Page 144	
1	services, court services will work up a packet for	1	ability of the presiding judge to set bond schedule	
2	you for that individual if if you want to know	2	amounts that are default PRs?	
3	more about it before you put them on pretrial.	3	A Yes, there is.	
4	Q And do and you do judges have the	4	Q And what is that?	
5	ability to set nonmonetary conditions of release	5	A I have no idea right now. I sorry. I	
6	without having received a packet from pretrial	6	couldn't tell you.	
7	services?	7	Q We can I'm sure there's some other	
8	A Yes.	8	method of discovery. We can do a follow-up	
9	Q Okay. And then	9	question.	
10	A Yes.	10	MS. RYAN: I believe that I am done.	
11	Q how would they how would they do	11	I'm going to reserve my last five minutes	
12	that? They would just set those conditions and then	12	for any redirect should counsel for the	
13	have pretrial execute those conditions?	13	judge and counsel for the County have any	
14	A Well, you can have pretrial execute those	14	questions.	
15	conditions or you you don't even have to have	15	MS. MOORE: We'd like to have five	
16	them executed. You can do a personal recognizance	16	minutes then to confer.	
17	or refer them to pretrial.	17	MS. RYAN: Okay.	
18	You don't have to utilize pretrial. If	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	
19	the judge wants to PR somebody, they have all the	19	1:31 p.m. And we're going off the	
20	right in the world to give a personal recognizance	20	record.	
21	release and set conditions.	21	(Whereupon, there was a recess taken	
22	Q So	22	from 1:31 p.m. to 1:38 p.m.)	
23	A Sometimes those conditions are supervised	23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	
24	by pretrial. Sometimes they are not.	24	1:38 p.m. And we're back on the record.	
25	Q This is something I was a little confused	25	MS. MOORE: Doug?	
1	page 143 about earlier.	1	Page 145 MR. WILSON: Yes.	
-				
2	You just said that the judge "has all the			
2 3	You just said that the judge "has all the right in the world to give a personal recognizance	2	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first.	
3	right in the world to give a personal recognizance	2 3	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first.	
3 4	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release."	2 3 4	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go	
3 4 5	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes.	2 3 4 5	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay.	
3 4 5 6	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that	2 3 4 5 6	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first.	
3 4 5 6 7	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION	
3 4 5 6 7 8	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON:	
3 4 5 6 7 8	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105, limits the presiding judge's ability to have certain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes. Q Okay. Tulsa County, as an entity,	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105, limits the presiding judge's ability to have certain offenses be default PRs on the bond schedule?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes. Q Okay. Tulsa County, as an entity, doesn't establish a bond schedule different from	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105, limits the presiding judge's ability to have certain offenses be default PRs on the bond schedule? A I I'm not confident saying that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes. Q Okay. Tulsa County, as an entity, doesn't establish a bond schedule different from what the State court establishes; correct?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105, limits the presiding judge's ability to have certain offenses be default PRs on the bond schedule? A I I'm not confident saying that. I I think you used the word "PR" where I would use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes. Q Okay. Tulsa County, as an entity, doesn't establish a bond schedule different from what the State court establishes; correct? A Yes.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right in the world to give a personal recognizance release." A Yes. Q Is it your belief that he only has that authority at bond docket? That that's not something that can be done through the bond schedule? PR can only be given through bond docket? A Not just through bond docket. Any anytime during the proceeding, a judge has that authority on with a on an individual case. But you understand my thought process. Whether I'm correct or incorrect, you at least understand, yes, it's not by standing order. Q So and just to go back to that from earlier today, it's your understanding that this statute, which I'll check on the statute number, but we together today have been preferring to as 1105, limits the presiding judge's ability to have certain offenses be default PRs on the bond schedule? A I I'm not confident saying that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MOORE: I'm going to let you go first. MR. WILSON: Okay. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILSON: Q I've just got one question. I think earlier today, Judge, you had in answer to a question I think the question talked about the Tulsa County bond schedule, and I forget what your answer was, but my question has to do with the the bond schedule that you amend as the presiding judge in consultation with the DA and the public defender. Is that the only schedule applicable in Tulsa County? A Yes. Q Okay. Tulsa County, as an entity, doesn't establish a bond schedule different from what the State court establishes; correct?	

1	Page 146	1	Page 148
1	MS. MOORE: Okay. We're going to	2	I, Clifford Edwards, Certified Shorthand
2	reserve all of our questions and pass the witness.	3	Reporter, do hereby certify that prior to the
3		4	commencement of the examination, the witness was
5	MS. RYAN: I don't have anything else.	5	duly remotely sworn by me to testify to the truth,
6		6	the whole truth and nothing but the truth.
7	MS. MOORE: Okay. MR. WILSON: We're done.	7	I DO FURTHER CERTIFY that the
'		8	foregoing is a verbatim transcript of the
8	MS. RYAN: Thank you so much, Your	9	testimony, that said deposition was taken by me
9	Honor. We appreciate all your time	10	stenographically at the time and date hereinbefore
10	today. I'm sure it's not your normal	11	set forth, and the foregoing is a true and
11	day. So we appreciate it.	12	accurate transcript of the testimony.
12	THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Everybody	13	I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither of
13	be safe.	14	counsel nor attorney to any of the parties to said
14	MS. RYAN: Yes, absolutely. Thank	15	suit, nor am I an employee of any party to said
15	you.	16	suit, nor of any counsel in said suit, nor am I
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This	17	interested in the outcome of said cause.
17	MS. RYAN: Thank you, Judge.	18	Witness my hand and seal as Notary Public
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes	19	this 31st day of December, 2020.
19	today's testimony for the remote video	20	this fist day of December, 2020.
20	deposition of Judge William J. Musseman,	21	on an
21	Jr.	22	Clifford Edwards
22	The time is now 1:39 p.m. And we're	23	
23	going off the record.	24	Notary Public
24	(Whereupon, there was a discussion	25	My commission expires: 9/30/2021
25	off the record.)	25	
1	- 148		7.110
1	Page 147 MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and	1	Page 149
1 2		1 2	
	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and		
2	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign.	2	JURAT
2	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2	J U R A T $$ I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby
2 3 4	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record
2 3 4 5	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record
2 3 4 5	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record
2 3 4 5 6	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	J U R A T I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JURAT I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of, 2020.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of, 2020.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of, 2020.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MOORE: Thanks. Yes, read and sign. (Thereupon, the deposition was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I have read the foregoing 148 pages and hereby acknowledge the same to be a true and correct record of the testimony. JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR. Subscribed and sworn to Before me this day of, 2020.

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJ Doodyment 365-7 Filed in LLS DGaND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 39 of \$816/2020

		Page 1	150
1	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET		
2			
3	Page NoLine No Change to:		
4			
5	Reason for change:		
6	Page NoLine NoChange to:		
7		=	
	Desgap for shang:		
8	Reason for change:		
9	Page NoLine No Change to:		
10			
11	Reason for change:		
12	Page NoLine NoChange to:		
13			
14	Reason for change:		
15	Page NoLine No Change to:		
16			
17	Reason for change:		
18	Page NoLine NoChange to:		
19			
20	Reason for change:		
21			
22			
	arawaran.		
23	SIGNATURE:DATE:		
24	NAME: JUDGE WILLIAM J. MUSSEMAN, JR.		
25			
		Page	151
1	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET	Page 1	151
			 151
2	DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET Page NoLine No Change to:		151
	Page NoLine No Change to:		151
2			151
2	Page NoLine No Change to:		151
2 3 4	Page NoLine No Change to:		151
2 3 4 5	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6	Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6	Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to: Reason for change: Page NoLine No Change to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Reason for change: Reason for change:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page NoLine NoChange to: Reason for change: Reason for change: Reason for change: Reason for change:		151
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page NoLine NoChange to:		151

С	Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti365-7 Filed in LLSDC ND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 41 120/158/2020				
			Fxhihi	17	

Case 4	Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJ u பிறுக்கையாள்ளார் 1365-ர Filed க்க படுகொடு ND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 42 1 20/158/ 2020				
				4 7	
			Fxhihi	I. /	

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJJud@ecumienti3665-7 Filmd is blood, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pag 129f158/2020				
			Fxhibi	t 7

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJ udgecumenti365-7 Filed க்க பக்கி, ND/OK on 05/26/23 120158/2020				
			Exhibi	17

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJud@ecumenti3665-7 Filmodsis elseDC ND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 45 129f158/2020					
		Fxhihi	1 7		

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti365-7 Filmd is blood, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa 120158/2020				
		Fxhibit 7		

Case 4:18	Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJ படுகையாள்ளார் 365-ர Filed க்க படுக்கு ND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 47 1 20158/ 2020				
			Exhihi	1 7	

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJJud@@cumienti3665-7 Filmd size LLSDC ND/OK on 05/26/23 P 120f158/ 2020				
			Fxhibi	t 7

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti3665-7 Filodiss elser, ND/OK on 05/26/23 120/158/2020				
		Exhibit	17	

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecuntenti3665-7 Filmd in LISAC ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa 129/158/2020			
		Fxhibi	i t 7

(Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJjudgecumienti3665-7 Filmd க்க பக்கிட்டு Nf2/OK on 05/26/23 Page 51 1 29f158/ 2020			
			Fxhihi	17

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumtenti365-7 Filmd in LIGAR, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa			
		Fxhibi	47

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti365-7 Filmd is blood, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa 120158/2020				Page 53
			Fxhibi	t 7

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti365-7 Filmd is blood, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa 120158/2020			
		Fxhibit 7	,
1			

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti3665-7 Filmd in LISO, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa				Page 55
			Fxhibi	t 7

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJudgecumenti365-7 Filmd is blood, ND/OK on 05/26/23 Pa 120158/2020				Page 56
			Fxhibi	t 7

Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJjudgecumienti3665-7 Filmd sis else C ND/OK on 05/26/23 Page 57			Page 57
		Fxhihi	17

(Case 4:18-cv-00298-SPF-JFJJud2	gecumaenti3665-7 FilmodsisselfsDC ND/OK on 05/26/23 120/1568/2020	Page 58
			4
		Exhibi	T. /